

## GRE佛脚备考系列之

# 填空基础训练54天

涵盖老GRE题目精选与OG+PP2+150题目

Day 1	4
Day 2	7
Day 3	10
Day 4	13
Day 5	16
Day 6	19
Day 7	27
Day 8	35
Day 9	43
Day 10	51
Day 11	59
Day 12	67
Day 13	75
Day 14	83
Day 15	91
Day 16	100
Day 17	109
Day 18	117
Day 19	125
Day 20	133
Day 21	141
Day 22	149
Day 23	158
Day 24	167
Day 25	176
Day 26	184
Day 27	192
Day 28	201
Day 29	209
Day 30	218
Day 31	227
Day 32	236
Day 33	245
Day 34	254
Day 35	263
Day 36	272
Day 37	281
Day 38	290

Day 39	299
Day 40	308
Day 41	317
Day 42	326
Day 43	335
Day 44	344
Day 45	353
Day 46	362
Day 47	371
Day 48	380
Day 49	389
Day 50	398
Day 51	407
Day 52	416
Day 53	425
Day 54	434
参考答案	443

1. Hydrogen is the	_ element of the universe in that it provides the building blocks from
which the other element	ts are produced.
A. steadiest	
B. expendable	
C. lightest	
D. final	
E. fundamental	
2. Few of us take the p	ains to study our cherished convictions; indeed, we almost have a
natural doing so.	
A. aptitude for	
B. repugnance to	
C. interest in	
D. ignorance of	
E. reaction after	
	entury, direct flouting of a generally accepted system of values was
regarded as, eve	en as a sign of madness.
A. adventurous	
B. frivolous	
C. willful	
D. impermissible	
E. irrational	

4. Rather than enhancing a country's security, the successful development of nuclear
weapons could serve at first to increase that country's
A. boldness
B. influence
C. responsibility
D. moderation
E. vulnerability
5. For some time now, has been presumed not to exist: the cynical conviction that
everybody has an angle is considered wisdom.
A. rationality
B. flexibility
C. diffidence
D. disinterestedness
E. insincerity
6. Unfortunately, his damaging attacks on the ramifications of the economic policy have
o. Officialities, this damaging attacks of the familications of the economic policy have
been by his wholehearted acceptance of that policy's underlying assumptions.
been by his wholehearted acceptance of that policy's underlying assumptions.
been by his wholehearted acceptance of that policy's underlying assumptions.  A. supplemented
been by his wholehearted acceptance of that policy's underlying assumptions.  A. supplemented  B. undermined
been by his wholehearted acceptance of that policy's underlying assumptions.  A. supplemented B. undermined C. wasted
been by his wholehearted acceptance of that policy's underlying assumptions.  A. supplemented B. undermined C. wasted D. diverted
been by his wholehearted acceptance of that policy's underlying assumptions.  A. supplemented B. undermined C. wasted D. diverted
been by his wholehearted acceptance of that policy's underlying assumptions.  A. supplemented B. undermined C. wasted D. diverted
been by his wholehearted acceptance of that policy's underlying assumptions.  A. supplemented B. undermined C. wasted D. diverted E. redeemed
been by his wholehearted acceptance of that policy's underlying assumptions.  A. supplemented B. undermined C. wasted D. diverted E. redeemed  7. The spellings of many Old English words have been in the living language, although their pronunciations have changed.
been by his wholehearted acceptance of that policy's underlying assumptions.  A. supplemented B. undermined C. wasted D. diverted E. redeemed  7. The spellings of many Old English words have been in the living language, although their pronunciations have changed.  A. preserved
been by his wholehearted acceptance of that policy's underlying assumptions.  A. supplemented B. undermined C. wasted D. diverted E. redeemed  7. The spellings of many Old English words have been in the living language, although their pronunciations have changed.
been by his wholehearted acceptance of that policy's underlying assumptions.  A. supplemented B. undermined C. wasted D. diverted E. redeemed  7. The spellings of many Old English words have been in the living language, although their pronunciations have changed.  A. preserved
been by his wholehearted acceptance of that policy's underlying assumptions.  A. supplemented B. undermined C. wasted D. diverted E. redeemed  7. The spellings of many Old English words have been in the living language, although their pronunciations have changed.  A. preserved B. shortened

8. The sheer diversity of tropical plants represents a seemingly	source of raw
materials, of which only a few have been utilized.	
A. exploited	
B. quantifiable	
C. controversial	
D. inexhaustible	
E. remarkable	
O For conturing animals have been used as the popular	a avnavimenta ta accesa
9. For centuries animals have been used as for people in	-
the effects of therapeutic and other agents that might later be used	in numans.
A. benefactors	
B. companions	
C. examples	
D. precedents	
E. surrogates	
10. Sponsors of the bill were because there was no op	position to it within the
legislature until after the measure had been signed into law.	
A	
A. unreliable	
B. well-intentioned	
C. persistent	
D. relieved	
E. detained	

1. The paradoxical aspect of the myths about Demeter, when we	e consider the predominant
image of her as a tranquil and serene goddess, is her	search for her daughter.
A. extended	
B. agitated	
C. comprehensive	
D. motiveless	
E. heartless	
2. Comparatively few rock musicians are willing to laugh at the	emselves, although a hint of
can boost sales of video clips very nicely.	
A. self-deprecation	
B. congeniality	
C. cynicism	
D. embarrassment	
E. self-doubt	
3. Given the evidence of Egyptian and Babylonian lat	er Greek civilization, it would
be incorrect to view the work of Greek scientists as an entirely	
be incorrect to view and work of Greek colonials as an entirely	
A. disdain for	
B. imitation of	
C. ambivalence about	
D. deference to	
E. influence on	

4. The sheer bulk of data from the mass media seems to overpower us and drive us to
accounts for an easily and readily digestible portion of news.
A. insular
B. investigative
C. synoptic
D. subjective
E. sensational
5. Current data suggest that, although states between fear and aggression exist,
fear and aggression are as distinct physiologically as they are psychologically.
A. simultaneous
B. serious
C. exceptional
D. partial
E. transitional
6. There are no solitary, free-living creatures; every form of life is other forms.
A. segregated from
B. parallel to
C. dependent on
D. overshadowed by
E. mimicked by
7 Doorite accounted officious to the contrary there is no processory link between accountific
7.Despite assorted effusions to the contrary, there is no necessary link between scientific
skill and humanism, and, quite possibly, there may be something of a between them.
tnem.
A. generality
B. fusion
C. congruity
D. dichotomy
E. reciprocity

8. A common argument	claims that in folk art, the artist's subordina	ation of technical mastery
to intense feeling	the direct communication of emotion to	the viewer.
A. facilitates		
B. averts		
C. neutralizes		
D. implies		
E. represses		
9. While not completely	nonplussed by the usually caustic respons	ses from members
of the audience, the s	peaker was nonetheless visibly	_ by their lively
criticism.		
A. humiliated		
B. discomfited		
C. deluded		
D. disgraced		
E. tantalized		
10. By divesting himsel	f of all regalities, the former king	_ the consideration that
customarily protects mo	onarchs.	
A. merited		
B. forfeited		
C. debased		
D. concealed		
E. extended		

The sociologist responded to the charge that her new theory was	by pointing
out that it did not in fact contradict accepted sociological principles.	
A. banal	
B. heretical	
C. unproven	
D. complex	
E. superficial	
2. Rumors, embroidered with detail, live on for years, neither denied n	•
they become accepted as fact even among people not known for their	·
A. insight	
B. obstinacy	
C. introspection	
D. tolerance	
E. credulity	
3. Animals that have tasted unpalatable plants tend to then	n afterward on the
basis of their most conspicuous features, such as their flowers.	untorward on the
busis of their most conspicuous reatures, such as their nowers.	
A. recognize	
B. hoard	
C. trample	
D. retrieve	
E. approach	

佛脚备考系列-填空基础训练54天
4. Philosophical problems arise when people ask questions that, though very,
have certain characteristics in common.
A. relevant
B. elementary
C. abstract
D. diverse
E. controversial
5. The natural balance between prey and predator has been increasingly, most
frequently by human intervention.
A. celebrated
B. predicted
C. observed
D. disturbed
E. questioned
6. There is some the fact that the author of a book as sensitive and informed as
Indian Artisans did not develop her interest in Native American art until adulthood, for she
grew up in a region rich in American Indian culture.
grew up in a region rich in American indian culture.
A. irony in
B. satisfaction in
C. doubt about

- D. concern about
- E. presumptuousness in
- 7. Ecology, like economics, concerns itself with the movement of valuable \_\_\_\_\_ through a complex network of producers and consumers.
- A. commodities
- B. dividends
- C. communications
- D. nutrients
- E. artifacts

8. The struggle of the generations is one of the obvious constants of human affairs;
therefore, it may be presumptuous to suggest that the rivalry between young and old in
Western society during the current decade is critical.
A. perennially
B. disturbingly
C. uniquely
D. archetypally
E. captiously
9. At first, I found her gravity rather intimidating; but, as I saw more of her, I found that
was very near the surface.
A. seriousness
B. confidence
C. laughter
D. poise
E. determination
10. The proponents of recombinant DNA research have decided to federa
regulation of their work; they hope that by making this compromise they can foresta
proposed state and local controls that might be even stiffer.
A. protest
B. institute
C. deny
D. encourage
E. disregard

1. It is to the novelis	t's credit that all of the episodes in her novel are presented realistically,
without any	_ or playful supernatural tricks.
A. elucidation	
B. discrimination	
C. artlessness	
D. authenticity	
E. whimsy	
2. The Muses are _	deities: they avenge themselves without mercy on those who
weary of their charm	IS.
A. rueful	
B. ingenuous	
C. solicitous	
D. vindictive	
E. dispassionate	
3. The powers and s	atisfactions of primeval people, though few and meager, were
their few and simple	desires.
A. simultaneous with	
B. commensurate with	า
C. substantiated by	
D. circumscribed by	
E. ruined by	

4. Without seeming unworldly, William James appeared wholly removed from the
of society, the conventionality of academe.
A. ethos
B. idealism
C. romance
D. paradoxes
E. commonplaces
5. Heavily perfumed white flowers, such as gardenias, were favorites with collectors in the
eighteenth century, when was valued much more highly than it is today.
A coord
A. scent
B. beauty
C. elegance
D. color
E. variety
6. The commissions criticized the legislature for making college attendance dependent on
the ability to pay, charging that, as a result, hundreds of qualified young people would be
further education.
A. entitled to
B. striving for
C. deprived of
D. uninterested in
E. participating in
L. participating in

7. Any language is a conspiracy against experience in the sense that it is a collective
attempt to experience by reducing it into discrete parcels.
A. extrapolate
B. transcribe
C. complicate
D. amplify
E. manage
8. There is perhaps some truth in that waggish old definition of a scholar—a siren that calls
attention to a fog without doing anything to it.
A. describe
B. cause
C. analyze
D. dispel
E. thicken
9. The newborn human infant is not a passive figure, nor an active one, but what might be
called an actively one, eagerly attentive as it is to sights and sounds.
called an actively one, eagerly attentive as it is to sights and sounds.
called an actively one, eagerly attentive as it is to sights and sounds.  A. adaptive
called an actively one, eagerly attentive as it is to sights and sounds.  A. adaptive B. selective
called an actively one, eagerly attentive as it is to sights and sounds.  A. adaptive B. selective C. inquisitive
called an actively one, eagerly attentive as it is to sights and sounds.  A. adaptive B. selective C. inquisitive D. receptive
called an actively one, eagerly attentive as it is to sights and sounds.  A. adaptive B. selective C. inquisitive D. receptive
called an actively one, eagerly attentive as it is to sights and sounds.  A. adaptive B. selective C. inquisitive D. receptive E. intuitive
called an actively one, eagerly attentive as it is to sights and sounds.  A. adaptive B. selective C. inquisitive D. receptive E. intuitive  10. Scholars' sense of the uniqueness of the central concept of "the state" at the time when
called an actively one, eagerly attentive as it is to sights and sounds.  A. adaptive B. selective C. inquisitive D. receptive E. intuitive  10. Scholars' sense of the uniqueness of the central concept of "the state" at the time when political science became an academic field quite naturally led to striving for a
called an actively one, eagerly attentive as it is to sights and sounds.  A. adaptive B. selective C. inquisitive D. receptive E. intuitive  10. Scholars' sense of the uniqueness of the central concept of "the state" at the time when political science became an academic field quite naturally led to striving for a
called an actively one, eagerly attentive as it is to sights and sounds.  A. adaptive B. selective C. inquisitive D. receptive E. intuitive  10. Scholars' sense of the uniqueness of the central concept of "the state" at the time when political science became an academic field quite naturally led to striving for a correspondingly mode of study.
called an actively one, eagerly attentive as it is to sights and sounds.  A. adaptive B. selective C. inquisitive D. receptive E. intuitive  10. Scholars' sense of the uniqueness of the central concept of "the state" at the time when political science became an academic field quite naturally led to striving for a correspondingly mode of study.  A. thorough
called an actively one, eagerly attentive as it is to sights and sounds.  A. adaptive B. selective C. inquisitive D. receptive E. intuitive  10. Scholars' sense of the uniqueness of the central concept of "the state" at the time when political science became an academic field quite naturally led to striving for a correspondingly mode of study.  A. thorough B. distinctive

1. Despite the fact that the two council members belonged to different political parties, they
the issue of how to finance the town debt.
A. complicated
B. avoided
C. attested to
D. reported on
E. agreed on
2. The breathing spell provided by the arms shipments should give all the
combatants a chance to reevaluate their positions.
A. plethora of
B. moratorium on
C. reciprocation of
D. concentration on
E. development of
3. The notion that cultural and biological influences determine cross-cultural
diversity is discredited by the fact that, in countless aspects of human existence, it is
cultural programming that overwhelmingly accounts for cross-population variance.
A. jointly
B. completely
C. directly
D. equally
E. eventually

佛脚备考系列-填空基础训练54天
4. At several points in his discussion, Graves, in effect, evidence when it does
not support his argument, tailoring it to his needs.
A. addresses
B. creates
C. alters
D. suppresses
E. substitutes
5. Regardless of what theories of politics may propound, there is nothing that
requires daily politics to be clear, thorough, and consistent— nothing, that is, that requires
reality to conform to theory.
A. vague
B. assertive
C. casual
D. vicious
E. tidy
6. After a slow sales start early in the year, mobile homes have been gaining favor as
to increasingly expensive conventional housing.
A. reaction
B. an addition
C. an introduction
D. an alternative
E. a challenge
7. Just as such apparently basic things as rocks, clouds, and clams are, in fact, intricately
structured entities, so the self, too, is not an "elementary particle," but is
construction.

A. a complicatedB. a convoluted

C. a distorted

D. an amorphous

E. an illusory

8. Considering how long she had yearned to see Italy, her first reaction was curiously
·
A. meditative
B. tepid
C. categorical
D. unoriginal
E. insightful
9. Although adolescent maturational and developmental states occur in an orderly
sequence, their timing with regard to onset and duration.
A. lasts
B. varies
C. falters
D. accelerates
E. dwindles
10. While the delegate clearly sought to the optimism that has emerged recently,
she stopped short of suggesting that the conference was near collapse and might produce
nothing of significance.
A. substantiate
B. dampen
C. encourage
D. elucidate
E. rekindle

1. As long as nations cannot themselves accumulate enough physical power to dominate all
others, they must depend on
A. allies
B. resources
C. freedom
D. education
E. self-determination
2. We realized that John was still young and impressionable, but were nevertheless
surprised at his
A. naïveté
B. obstinateness
C. decisiveness
D. ingeniousness
E. resolve
3. The self-important cant of musicologists on record jackets often suggests that true
appreciation of the music is an process closed to the uninitiated listener, however
enthusiastic.
A. unreliable
B. arcane
C. arrogant
D. elementary
E. intuitive

4. Many artists believe that successful imitation, far from being symptomatic of a lack of		
, is the first step in learning to be creative.		
A. elegance		
B. resolution		
C. goodness		
D. originality		
E. sympathy		
5. As serious as she is about the bullfight, she does not allow respect to her		
sense of whimsy when painting it.		
A. inspire		
B. provoke		
C. suppress		
D. attack		
E. satisfy		
6. The new biological psychiatry does not deny the contributing role of psychological		
factors in mental illnesses, but posits that these factors may act as a catalyst on existing		
physiological conditions and such illnesses.		
A. disguise		
B. impede		
C. constrain		
D. precipitate		
E. consummate		
7. Because no comprehensive exist regarding personal reading practices, we do		
not know, for example, the greatest number of books read in an individual lifetime.		
A. records		
B. instincts		
C. remedies		
D. proposals		
E. commercials		

佛脚备考系列-琪空基础训练54大		
8. Usually the first to spot data that were inconsistent with other findings, in this particula		
experiments she let a number of	results slip by.	

experiments she let a number of results slip by.
A. inaccurate
B. verifiable
C. redundant
D. salient
E. anomalous
9. Psychology has slowly evolved into an scientific discipline that now functions autonomously with the same privileges and responsibilities as other sciences.
A. independent
B. unusual
C. outmoded
D. uncontrolled
E. inactive
10. Even those who disagreed with Carmen's views rarely faulted her for expressing them,
for the positions she took were as as they were controversial.
A. complicated
B nolitical

- B. political
- C. subjective
- D. commonplace
- E. thoughtful

## **Antonym Exercise**

## 1.IGNITE:

- (A) amplify
- (B) douse
- (C) obscure
- (D) blemish
- (E) replicate

#### 2.MUTATE:

- (A) recede
- (B) grow larger
- (C) link together
- (D) remain the same
- (E) decrease in speed

#### 3.FRAGMENT:

- (A) ensue
- (B) revive
- (C) coalesce
- (D) balance
- (E) accommodate

## **4.OSTENSIBLE:**

- (A) gargantuan
- (B) inauspicious
- (C) intermittent
- (D) perpetual
- (E) inapparent

## **5.PROLIXITY:**

- (A) ceremoniousness
- (B) flamboyance
- (C) succinctness
- (D) inventiveness
- (E) lamentation

## 6.CONCERTED:

- (A) meant to obstruct
- (B) not intended to last
- (C) enthusiastically supported
- (D) run by volunteers
- (E) individually devised

## 7.FORBEARANCE:

- (A) fragility
- (B) impatience
- (C) freedom
- (D) nervousness
- (E) tactlessness

## 8.COSSETED:

- (A) unspoiled
- (B) irrepressible
- (C) serviceable
- (D) prone to change
- (E) free from prejudice

## 9.PROBITY:

- (A) timidity
- (B) sagacity
- (C) impertinence
- (D) uncertainty
- (E) unscrupulousness

#### 10.ESCHEW:

- (A) habitually indulge in
- (B) take without authorization
- (C) leave unsaid
- (D) boast about
- (E) handle carefully

## 11.REDOUBTABLE:

- (A) trustworthy
- (B) unschooled
- (C) credulous
- (D) not formidable
- (E) not certain

## **12.PREOCCUPATION:**

- (A) finality
- (B) innocence
- (C) liberality
- (D) unconcern
- (E) tolerance

## 13.CHROMATIC:

- (A) opaque
- (B) colorless
- (C) lengthy
- (D) profound
- (E) diffuse

## 14.PEDESTRIAN:

- (A) widely known
- (B) strongly motivated
- (C) discernible
- (D) uncommon
- (E) productive

## 15.EQUIVOCATE:

- (A) communicate straightforwardly
- (B) articulate persuasively
- (C) instruct exhaustively
- (D) study painstakingly
- (E) reproach sternly

## 16.DENUDE:

- (A) crowd out
- (B) skim over
- (C) change color
- (D) cover
- (E) sustain

#### 17.RANCOR:

- (A) deference
- (B) optimism
- (C) courage
- (D) superiority
- (E) goodwill

## 18. OSSIFIED:

- (A) vulnerable to destruction
- (B) subject to illusion
- (C) worthy of consideration
- (D) capable of repetition
- (E) amenable to change

## 19. CONTROVERT:

- (A) substantiate
- (B) transform
- (C) ameliorate
- (D) simplify
- (E) differentiate

#### **20. PROTRACT:**

- (A) thrust
- (B) reverse
- (C) curtail
- (D) disperse
- (E) forestall

## 21. ABRADE:

- (A) unfasten
- (B) prolong
- (C) augment
- (D) extinguish
- (E) transmit

## 22.APOLOGIST:

- (A) egotist
- (B) wrongdoer
- (C) freethinker
- (D) detractor
- (E) spendthrift

1. Paradoxically, Robinson's excessive denials of the worth of early works of science fiction
suggest that she has become quite them.
A. reflective about
B. enamored of
C. skeptical of
D. encouraged by
E. offended by
2. Cezanne's delicate watercolor sketches often served as of a subject, a way of
gathering fuller knowledge before the artist's final engagement of the subject in an oil
painting.
A. an abstraction
B. an enhancement
C. a synthesis
D. a reconnaissance
E. a transcription
3. Noting the murder victim's flaccid musculature and pearlike figure, she deduced that the
unfortunate fellow had earned his living in some occupation.
A. treacherous
B. prestigious
C. ill-paying
D. illegitimate
E. sedentary

4. Remelting old metal cans rather than making primary a	lluminum from bauxite ore shipped
from overseas saves producers millions of dollars in	and production costs.
A. distribution	
B. salvage	
C. storage	
D. procurement	
E. research	
5.In an age without radio or recordings, an age	by print, fiction gained its greatest
ascendancy.	
A. decimated	
B. denigrated	
C. dominated	
D. emphasized	
E. resurrected	
6. Although Johnson's and Smith's initial fascination wi	th the fortunes of those jockeying
for power in the law firm after a few months,	the two paid sufficient attention to
determine who their lunch partners should be.	
A. revived	
B. emerged	
C. intensified	
D. flagged	
E. persisted	

7. The English novelist William Thackeray considered the cult of the criminal so dangerou
that he criticized Dickens' Oliver Twist for making the characters in the thieves' kitchen s
·
A. threatening
B. riveting
C. conniving
D. fearsome
E. irritating
8. The discovery that, friction excluded, all bodies fall at the same rate is so simple to state
and to grasp that there is a tendency to its significance.
A. underrate
B. control
C. reassess
D. praise
E. eliminate
9. It has been argued that politics as, whatever its transcendental claims, ha
always been the systematic organization of common hatreds.
A. a theory
B. an ideal
C. a practice
D. a contest
E. an enigma
10. The painting was larger than it appeared to be, for, hanging in a darkened recess of th
chapel, it was by the perspective.
A. improved
B. aggrandized
C. embellished
D. jeopardized
E. diminished

## **Antonym Exercise**

## 1. EVOKE:

- (A) try to hinder
- (B) fail to elicit
- (C) refuse to implore
- (D) pretend to agree
- (E) attempt to calm

#### 2. OSTENTATION:

- (A) austerity
- (B) wisdom
- (C) illumination
- (D) superficiality
- (E) agitation

#### 3. BRISTLE:

- (A) cower
- (B) feint
- (C) equivocate
- (D) coerce
- (E) apprise

## 4. AGGRANDIZE:

- (A) conciliate
- (B) undermine
- (C) relegate
- (D) remain unapologetic
- (E) remain inexplicit

## 5. ENDEMIC:

- (A) undeniable
- (B) intermittent
- (C) anomalous
- (D) foreign
- (E) unexpected

## 6. BELLICOSE:

- (A) enervated
- (B) disloyal
- (C) honest
- (D) likely to be generous
- (E) inclined to make peace

## 7. ABJURE:

- (A) affirm
- (B) cajole
- (C) insist
- (D) pronounce
- (E) shout

## 8. SALUTARY:

- (A) unexpected
- (B) transitory
- (C) unhealthy
- (D) disoriented
- (E) dilapidated

## 9. LUGUBRIOUSNESS:

- (A) orderliness
- (B) shallowness
- (C) believability
- (D) cheerfulness
- (E) dedication

## 10. PRESCIENCE:

- (A) acuity
- (B) myopia
- (C) vacillation
- (D) tardiness
- (E) inhibition

## 11. INVETERATE:

- (A) arbitrary
- (B) occasional
- (C) obvious
- (D) progressive
- (E) compelling

## 12. PROCRASTINATION:

- (A) diligence
- (B) complacence
- (C) reasonableness
- (D) allegiance
- (E) rehabilitation

## 13. CIRCUITY:

- (A) straightforwardness
- (B) inventiveness
- (C) authenticity
- (D) insightfulness
- (E) practicality

## 14. CONCLUDE:

- (A) foster
- (B) frequent
- (C) emanate from
- (D) empower to
- (E) embark on

#### 15. RITE:

- (A) coherent interpretation
- (B) improvised act
- (C) deductive approach
- (D) casual observation
- (E) unnecessary addition

## 16. BLATANT:

- (A) indecisive
- (B) perceptive
- (C) unobtrusive
- (D) involuntary
- (E) spontaneous

## **17. PONTIFICATE:**

- (A) request rudely
- (B) glance furtively
- (C) behave predictably
- (D) work efficiently
- (E) speak modestly

## **18. POSIT:**

- (A) deceive
- (B) begrudge
- (C) deny
- (D) consent
- (E) reinforce

## **19. FETTER:**

- (A) justify
- (B) comfort
- (C) intrude
- (D) liberate
- (E) optimize

## 20. SYNERGIC:

- (A) natural in origin
- (B) fragile in structure
- (C) untainted
- (D) inessential
- (E) antagonistic

## 21. DEPRIVATION:

- (A) sanity
- (B) awareness
- (C) surfeit
- (D) fecundity
- (E) health

## 22. CORPOREAL:

- (A) unreliable
- (B) unscientific
- (C) indistinguishable
- (D) inanimate
- (E) immaterial

1. Because folk art is neither completely rejected nor accepted as an art form by art
historians, their final evaluations of it necessarily remain
A. arbitrary
B. estimable
C. orthodox
D. unspoken
E. equivocal
2. Consider the universal cannibalism of the sea, all of whose creatures one
another.
A. hide from
B. ferret out
C. prey on
D. glide among
E. compete against
3. The modern age is a permissive one in which things can be said explicitly, but the old
tradition of dies hard.
A. garrulousness
B. exaggeration
C. excoriation
D. bombast
E. euphemism

4. Although economists have traditionally considered the district to be solely an agricultural	
one, the	of the inhabitants' occupations makes such a classification obsolete.
A. productivity	
B. diversity	
C. predictability	
D. profitability	
E. stability	
5. To ensure the d	levelopment and exploitation of a new technology, there must be a
constant	of several nevertheless distinct activities.
A. interplay	
B. implementation	
C. comprehending	
D. improvement	
E. exploration	
6.Some customs	travel well; often, however, behavior that is considered the epitome of
at hom	ne is perceived as impossibly rude or, at the least, harmlessly bizarre
abroad.	
A. novelty	
B. eccentricity	
C. urbanity	
D. coarseness	
E. tolerance	
7. Given the existe	ence of so many factions in the field, it was unrealistic of Anna Freud to
expect any	of opinion.
A. freedom	
B. reassessment	
C. uniformity	

6. Although specific concerns may determine the intent of a research project, its results are
often
A. unanticipated
B. beneficial
C. expensive
D. spectacular
E. specialized
9. The trainees were given copies of a finished manual to see whether they could
themselves begin to the inflexible, though tacit, rules for composing more of such
instructional materials.
A. design
B. revise
C. disrupt
D. standardize
E. derive
10. After thirty years of television, people have become "speed watchers"; consequently, if
the camera lingers, the interest of the audience
A. broadens
B. begins
C. varies
D. flags
E. clears

# **Antonym Exercise**

# 1. DRONE:

- (A) behave bestially
- (B) decide deliberately
- (C) err intentionally
- (D) speak animatedly
- (E) plan inefficiently

# 2. CERTAINTY:

- (A) obstinacy
- (B) impetuosity
- (C) recklessness
- (D) indecision
- (E) indifference

#### 3. MORIBUND:

- (A) fully extended
- (B) automatically controlled
- (C) loosely connected
- (D) completely dispersed
- (E) increasingly vital

#### 4. PROFANE:

- (A) approach expectantly
- (B) punish mildly
- (C) appease fully
- (D) treat reverently
- (E) admonish sternly

# 5. PERSONABLE:

- (A) unrefined
- (B) unselfish
- (C) unattractive
- (D) uncommitted
- (E) undistinguished

# 6. MIRE:

- (A) straighten
- (B) fracture
- (C) extricate
- (D) elevate
- (E) augment

# 7. CONCEPTUAL:

- (A) proven
- (B) effective
- (C) manageable
- (D) concrete
- (E) punctilious

# 8. SURFEIT:

- (A) precise length
- (B) delayed increment
- (C) obtainable quantity
- (D) unascertained limit
- (E) insufficient supply

# 9. TENACITY:

- (A) vacillation
- (B) servility
- (C) temerity
- (D) perversity
- (E) diversity

#### 10. APPOSITE:

- (A) irrelevant
- (B) nameless
- (C) tentative
- (D) disfavored
- (E) lavish

# 11. STYMIE:

(A) ponder

- (B) predict
- (C) divulge
- (D) abet
- (E) explain

# 12. SUSPEND:

- (A) force
- (B) split
- (C) tilt
- (D) slide down
- (E) let fall

# 13. CREDULITY:

- (A) originality
- (B) skepticism
- (C) diligence
- (D) animation
- (E) stoicism

# 14. MILD:

- (A) toxic
- (B) uniform
- (C) maximal
- (D) asymptomatic
- (E) acute

# **15. IMPLEMENT:**

- (A) distort
- (B) foil
- (C) overlook
- (D) aggravate
- (E) misinterpret

# 16. DIFFIDENCE:

- (A) trustworthiness
- (B) assertiveness
- (C) lack of preparation
- (D) resistance to change
- (E) willingness to blame

# **17. BYZANTINE:**

- (A) symmetrical
- (B) variegated
- (C) discordant
- (D) straightforward
- (E) unblemished

# 18. PROCLIVITY:

- (A) confusion
- (B) deprivation
- (C) obstruction
- (D) aversion
- (E) hardship

# 19. PROTRACT:

- (A) treat fairly
- (B) request hesitantly
- (C) take back
- (D) cut short
- (E) make accurate

#### 20. VAUNTING:

- (A) plucky
- (B) meek
- (C) chaste
- (D) cowardly
- (E) ardent

# 21. HALE:

- (A) unenthusiastic
- (B) staid
- (C) odious
- (D) infirm
- (E) uncharacteristic

# 22. SEMINAL:

- (A) derivative
- (B) substantiated
- (C) reductive
- (D) ambiguous
- (E) extremist

# Day 9

1. Compared mathematically to smoking and driving, almost everything else seems
relatively risk-free, almost nothing seems worth regulating.
A. yet
B. since
C. so
D. even though
E. as long as
2. Ironically, Carver's precision in sketching lives on the edge of despair ensures that his
stories will sometimes be read too narrowly, much as Dickens' social-reformer role once
caused his broader concerns to be
A. ignored
B. reinforced
C. contradicted
D. diminished
E. diversified
3. Although often extremely critical of the medical profession as a whole, people are rarely
willing to treat their personal doctors with equal
A. impetuosity
B. sarcasm
C. mockery
D. contempt
E. condescension
4. With its maverick approach to the subject, Shere Hite's book has been more widely
debated than most; the media throughout the country have brought the author's
opinions to the public's attention.
A. controversial
B. authoritative

C. popular
D. conclusive
E. articulate
5. The notion that a parasite can alter the behavior of a host organism is not mere fiction;
indeed, the phenomenon is not even
A. observable
B. real
C. comprehended
D. rare
E. imaginable
6. Before 1500 North America was inhabited by more than 300 cultural groups, each with
different customs, social structures, world views, and languages; such diversity
the existence of a single Native American culture.
A. complements
B. implies
C. reiterates
D. argues against
E. explains away
7. Their air of cheerful self-sacrifice and endless complaisance won them undeserved
praise, for their seeming gallantry was wholly motivated by a wish to avoid
conflict of any sort.
A. poignant
B. sincere
C. plaintive
D. laudable
E. craven
8. Though some of the information the author reveals about Russian life might surprise
Americans, her major themes are enough.
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
A. familiar

佛脚备考系列-填空基础训练54天
B. thorough
C. vital
D. original
E. interesting
9. Du Bois' foreign trips were the highlight, not the, of his travels; he was
habitually on the go across and around the United States.
A. idiosyncrasy
B. result
C. precursor
D. culmination
E. totality
10. It is almost always desirable to increase the yield of a crop if increases are not
also necessary in energy, labor, and other inputs of crop production.
A. predetermined
B. commensurate
C. compatible
D. measured
E. equivocal

# **Antonym Exercise**

# 1. PREFACE:

- (A) improvisation
- (B) burlesque
- (C) epilogue
- (D) tangent
- (E) backdrop

# 2. DEBILITATE:

- (A) implicate
- (B) invigorate
- (C) obfuscate
- (D) realign
- (E) encumber

#### 3. TASTY:

- (A) uninteresting
- (B) unfamiliar
- (C) unexpected
- (D) understated
- (E) undervalued

# 4. ABNEGATE:

- (A) refresh
- (B) reaffirm
- (C) relieve
- (D) react
- (E) reform

# 5. SERRIED:

- (A) partially formed
- (B) widely separated
- (C) narrowly missed
- (D) extremely grateful
- (E) reasonably clean

# 6. BOMBASTIC:

- (A) unflappable
- (B) uninspired
- (C) unpretentious
- (D) inscrutable
- (E) incisive

#### 7. BANAL:

- (A) comfortable
- (B) novel
- (C) equal
- (D) fatal
- (E) competent

# 8. LANGUISH:

- (A) agitate
- (B) wander
- (C) relieve
- (D) discomfit
- (E) thrive

# 9. ENNUI:

- (A) intimidation
- (B) sleaze
- (C) faint recollection
- (D) keen interest
- (E) deep reservation

# 10.DAUNTLESS:

- (A) sophomoric
- (B) trifling
- (C) pusillanimous
- (D) specious
- (E) parsimonious

# 11.TEMERITY:

- (A) credibility
- (B) authority
- (C) celebrity
- (D) acrimony
- (E) circumspection

# 12. **DEBUT**:

- (A) collaboration
- (B) monologue
- (C) farewell performance
- (D) repertoire standard
- (E) starring role

# 13. WITHER:

- (A) disagree
- (B) shine
- (C) plant
- (D) adhere
- (E) revive

# 14. BUCK:

- (A) cover over
- (B) assent to
- (C) brag about
- (D) improve
- (E) repair

# 15. MEAN:

- (A) trusting
- (B) ardent
- (C) clever
- (D) incautious
- (E) noble

# 16. ADJUNCT:

- (A) expert appraisal
- (B) generous donation
- (C) essential element
- (D) mild reproof
- (E) impartial judgment

# 17. CANONICAL:

- (A) imprecise
- (B) ubiquitous
- (C) superfluous
- (D) nontraditional
- (E) divisive

# 18. TICKLISH:

- (A) heavy-handed
- (B) significant
- (C) tolerant
- (D) impartial
- (E) imperturbable

# 19. PREVALENT:

- (A) invasive
- (B) inconsistent
- (C) indistinct
- (D) unpalatable
- (E) unusual

# 20. PENURY:

- (A) approbation
- (B) affluence
- (C) objectivity
- (D) compensation
- (E) grandiosity

# 21. MINATORY:

- (A) convenient
- (B) nonthreatening
- (C) straightforward
- (D) fastidious
- (E) rational

# 22. CALUMNIOUS:

- (A) adept
- (B) aloof
- (C) quaint
- (D) decorous
- (E) flattering

# Day 10

1. Inspired interim responses to hitherto unknown problems, New Deal economic
stratagems became as a result of bureaucratization, their flexibility and
adaptability destroyed by their transformation into rigid policies.
A. politicized
B. consolidated
C. ossified
D. ungovernable
E. streamlined
2. An institution concerned about its reputation is at the mercy of the actions of its
members; because the misdeeds of individuals are often used to the institutions
of which they are a part.
A. reform
B. coerce
C. honor
D. discredit
E. intimidate
3. If animal parents were judged by human standards, the cuckoo would be one of nature's
more creatures, blithely laying its eggs in the nests of other birds, and leaving the
incubating and nurturing to them.
A. mettlesome
B. industrious
C. domestic
D. lackluster
E. feckless

4. Many Americans believe that individual initiative epitomized the 1890's and see the
entrepreneur as the of that age.
A. caricature
B. salvation
C. throwback
D. aberration
E. personification
5. There has been a tendency among art historians not so much to revise as to eliminate the
concept of the Renaissance—to not only its uniqueness, but its very existence.
A. explain
B. extol
C. transmute
D. regret
E. contest
6. Employees had become so inured to the caprices of top management's personnel
policies that they greeted the announcement of a company-wide dress code with
A. astonishment
B. impassivity
C. resentment
D. apprehension
E. confusion
7 From the control forms in the Delegation manner in the Delegation manner in the Delegation manner in the Delegation in
7. Even though formidable winters are the norm in the Dakotas, many people were
unprepared for the of the blizzard of 1888.
A. inevitability
B. ferocity
C. importance
D. probability
E. mildness

8. While nurturing parents can compensate for adversity, cold or inconsistent parents may
it.
A. exacerbate
B. neutralize
C. eradicate
D. ameliorate
E. relieve
9. This project is the first step in a long-range plan of research whose goal, still
many years off, is the creation of a new prototype.
A. cooperative
B. reasoned
C. original
D. ultimate
E. intentional
10. In certain forms of discourse such as the parable, the central point of a message can be
effectively communicated even though this point is not
A. preferred
·
B. explicit
C. inferable
D. discerned
E. illustrated

# **Antonym Exercise**

# 1. RECORD:

- (A) postpone
- (B) disperse
- (C) delete
- (D) delay
- (E) devise

# 2. EMBED:

- (A) induce
- (B) extend
- (C) extract
- (D) receive
- (E) diverge

# 3. WHOLESOME:

- (A) deleterious
- (B) submissive
- (C) provoking
- (D) monotonous
- (E) rigorous

# 4. EXTINCTION:

- (A) immunity
- (B) mutation
- (C) inhibition
- (D) formulation
- (E) perpetuation

# 5. CURSE:

- (A) exoneration
- (B) untruth
- (C) redress
- (D) benediction
- (E) separation

# 6. DECORUM:

- (A) constant austerity
- (B) false humility
- (C) impropriety
- (D) incompetence
- (E) petulance

#### 7. AGGRANDIZE:

- (A) misrepresent
- (B) disparage
- (C) render helpless
- (D) take advantage of
- (E) shun the company of

# 8. VIGILANT:

- (A) reluctant
- (B) haphazard
- (C) gullible
- (D) ignorant
- (E) oblivious

# 9. FASTIDIOUS:

- (A) coarse
- (B) destructive
- (C) willing
- (D) collective
- (E) secret

#### 10. TRACTABLE:

- (A) indefatigable
- (B) incorrigible
- (C) insatiable
- (D) impractical
- (E) impetuous

# 11. RESCISSION:

(A) expansion

- (B) enactment
- (C) instigation
- (D) stimulation
- (E) abdication

# 12. COMPRESSION:

- (A) increase in volume
- (B) change of altitude
- (C) loss of stability
- (D) absence of matter
- (E) lack of motion

#### **13. REFINE:**

- (A) loosen
- (B) obscure
- (C) destabilize
- (D) decrease size
- (E) reduce purity

# 14.BALK:

- (A) extend
- (B) derive
- (C) observe
- (D) plan ahead carefully
- (E) move ahead willingly

#### **15. ANTIPATHY:**

- (A) affection
- (B) courtesy
- (C) exasperation
- (D) obstinacy
- (E) cynicism

# **16. PATHOLOGICAL:**

- (A) acute
- (B) normal
- (C) adequate
- (D) variable
- (E) temporary

# 17.REIN:

- (A) prod
- (B) assess
- (C) engulf
- (D) commend
- (E) affirm

# **18. MELLIFLUOUS:**

- (A) obtuse
- (B) ineffable
- (C) raspy
- (D) deranged
- (E) uproarious

# 19. IMPUGN:

- (A) abandon
- (B) anticipate
- (C) enable
- (D) clarify
- (E) endorse

# **20. PERTINACITY:**

- (A) liability
- (B) simplicity
- (C) vacillation
- (D) eccentricity
- (E) misrepresentation

# 21. GAINSAY:

- (A) speak kindly of
- (B) tell the truth about
- (C) forecast
- (D) affirm
- (E) reiterate

# 22. ABSOLUTE:

- (A) inferior
- (B) tolerant
- (C) qualified
- (D) preliminary
- (E) immeasurable

# **Day 11**

1. Always circumspect, sne wa	is reluctant to make judgments, but or	ice arriving at a
conclusion, she was	in its defense.	
A. nonplussed		
B. obsequious		
C. intransigent		
D. deferential		
E. negligent		
2. Under ethical guidelines re	ecently adopted by the National Insti	itutes of Health, human
genes are to be manipulated	only to correct diseases for which	treatments are
unsatisfactory.		
A. similar		
B. most		
C. dangerous		
D. uncommon		
E. alternative		
3. Winsor McCay, the cartoonis	st, could draw with incredible	_: his comic strip about
Little Nemo was characterized	by marvelous draftsmanship and seq	uencing.
A. sincerity		
B. efficiency		
C. virtuosity		
D. rapidity		
E. energy		

4. This poetry is not	; it is more likely to appeal to an international audience than
is poetry with strictly regional	themes.
A. familiar	
B. democratic	
C. technical	
D. complex	
E. provincial	
5. The significance of the Mag	na Carta lies not in its provisions. but in its
broader impact: it made the ki	ng subject to the law.
A. specific	
B. revolutionary	
C. implicit	
D. controversial	
E. finite	
	stematic astronomical and weather observations shortly after
	assiduous record-keepers, and because of this, can claim
humanity's longest continuous	s of flatural events.
A. defiance	
B. documentation	
C. maintenance	
D. theory	
E. domination	
7. Although the passage of y	ears has softened the initially hostile reaction to his poetry,
even now only a few independ	ent observers his works.
A. praise	
B. revile	
C. scrutinize	
D. criticize	
D. 01110120	

o. Nearly two-tilifus of the C	ountry's musimount crop is produced by 160 growers in a single
county, the greatest	growers anywhere.
A. cause of	
B. agreement among	
C. indication of	
D. interaction between	
E. concentration of	
individuality and those that	een educational objectives that stress independence and at emphasize obedience to rules and cooperation with others ses from the values on which these objectives are based.
A. conflict	
B. redundancy	
C. gain	
D. predictability	
E. wisdom	
	realized the of trying to regulate the flow of labor nable remuneration, and so the second part of the statute dealt
A. intricacy	
B. anxiety	
C. futility	
D. necessity	
E. decadence	

# **Antonym Exercise**

# 1. GROUNDED:

- (A) attendant
- (B) flawless
- (C) effective
- (D) aloft
- (E) noteworthy

# 2. DISCHARGE:

- (A) retreat
- (B) hire
- (C) insist
- (D) circulate
- (E) pause

# 3. INTERMITTENT:

- (A) compatible
- (B) constant
- (C) neutral
- (D) unadulterated
- (E) indispensable

# 4. APT:

- (A) exceptionally ornate
- (B) patently absurd
- (C) singularly destructive
- (D) extremely inappropriate
- (E) fundamentally insensitive

# 5. JUSTIFY:

- (A) misjudge
- (B) ponder
- (C) terminate
- (D) argue against
- (E) select from

# 6. TEDIOUS:

- (A) intricate
- (B) straightforward
- (C) conspicuous
- (D) entertaining
- (E) prominent

# 7. INTEGRAL:

- (A) profuse
- (B) superfluous
- (C) meritorious
- (D) neutral
- (E) displaced

# 8. COWED:

- (A) unencumbered
- (B) untired
- (C) unversed
- (D) unworried
- (E) undaunted

# 9. CONCORD:

- (A) continuance
- (B) severance
- (C) dissension
- (D) complex relationship
- (E) unrealistic hypothesis

# 10. FRIABLE:

- (A) substantial
- (B) inflexible
- (C) easily contained
- (D) slow to accelerate
- (E) not easily crumbled

#### 11. DERACINATE:

(A) illuminate

- (B) quench
- (C) amplify
- (D) polish
- (E) plant

#### 12. CELEBRITY:

- (A) eccentricity
- (B) informality
- (C) obscurity
- (D) aloofness
- (E) nonchalance

#### 13. CHRONIC:

- (A) imminent
- (B) asynchronous
- (C) sequential
- (D) sporadic
- (E) spontaneous

# 14. ACCUMULATION:

- (A) severance
- (B) dissipation
- (C) reciprocity
- (D) absolution
- (E) remuneration

# **15. CALCIFICATION:**

- (A) forgetfulness
- (B) abundance
- (C) streamlining
- (D) clairvoyance
- (E) flexibility

# 16. MIGRATORY:

- (A) speculative
- (B) transitory
- (C) sedentary

- (D) kinetic
- (E) convergent

# 17. CIVILITY:

- (A) impassivity
- (B) rudeness
- (C) indiscretion
- (D) dubiety
- (E) indolence

#### 18. VARIANCE:

- (A) contingency
- (B) congruity
- (C) encumbrance
- (D) usefulness
- (E) distinctness

# 19. GENIAL:

- (A) dyspeptic
- (B) ceremonious
- (C) wistful
- (D) ravishing
- (E) variable

# 20. DIURNAL:

- (A) predictable
- (B) ephemeral
- (C) primitive
- (D) nocturnal
- (E) vestigial

# 21. APOLOGIST:

- (A) accompanist
- (B) protagonist
- (C) supplicant
- (D) critic
- (E) conspirator

# 22. VIRULENT:

- (A) auspicious
- (B) polite
- (C) salubrious
- (D) vanquished
- (E) intermittent

# **Day 12**

1. Linguists have now confirmed what experienced users of AS	L-American Sign Language-
have always implicitly known: ASL is a grammatically	language in that it is
capable of expressing every possible syntactic relation.	
A. limited	
B. economical	
C. complete	
D. shifting	
E. abstract	
2. A recent survey shows that, while ninety-four percent	of companies conducting
$\label{eq:continuous_programs} \ \text{open them to women, women}$	are only seventy-
four percent of those programs.	
A. protesting against	
B. participating in	
C. displeased by	
D. allowed in	
E. refused by	
3. Thomas Paine, whose political writing was often flambo	yant, was in private life a
surprisingly man: he lived in rented rooms, ate little,	and wore drab clothes.
A. simple	
B. controversial	
C. sordid	
D. comfortable	
E. discourteous	

佛脚备考系列-填空基础训练54天
4. Their of loyalties is first to oneself, next to kin, then to fellow tribe members,
and finally to compatriots.
A. merging
B. hierarchy
C. definition
D. judgment
E. cognizance
5. Contrary to the popular conception that it is powered by conscious objectivity, science
often operates through error, happy accidents, and persistence in spite of
mistakes.
A. facts
B. controls
C. hunches
D. deductions
E. calculations
6. The eradication of pollution is not merely a matter of, though the majestic
beauty of nature is indeed an important consideration.
A. economics
B. legislation
C. cleanliness
D. aesthetics

E. restoration

佛脚备考系列-填空基础训练54天
7. Certain weeds that flourish among rice crops resist detection until maturity by
the seedling stage in the rice plant's life cycle, thereby remaining
indistinguishable from the rice crop until the flowering stage.
A. deterring
B. displacing
C. augmenting
D. imitating
E. nurturing
8. Gould claimed no knowledge of linguistics, but only a hobbyist's interest in
language.
A. manifest
B. plausible
C. technical
D. rudimentary
E. insignificant
9. Edith Wharton sought in her memoir to present herself as having achieved a harmonious
wholeness by having the conflicting elements of her life.
A. affirmed
B. highlighted
C. reconciled
D. confined
E. identified
10. The labor union and the company's management, despite their long history of
unfailingly acerbic disagreement on nearly every issue, have nevertheless reached an
unexpectedly, albeit still tentative, agreement on next year's contract.
A. swift
B. onerous C. hositant
C. hesitant
D. reluctant

E. conclusive

# **Antonym Exercise**

# 1. CUMBERSOME:

- (A) likely to succeed
- (B) reasonable to trust
- (C) valuable to have
- (D) easy to handle
- (E) important to know

# 2. INDUCEMENT:

- (A) reproof
- (B) deterrent
- (C) partiality
- (D) distinction
- (E) consideration

# 3. STARTLE:

- (A) appease
- (B) Iull
- (C) reconcile
- (D) dally
- (E) slumber

# 4. ANOMALY:

- (A) derivation from estimates
- (B) conformity to norms
- (C) return to origins
- (D) adaptation to stresses
- (E) repression of traits

# 5. RECIPROCATING:

- (A) releasing slowly
- (B) calculating approximately
- (C) accepting provisionally
- (D) moving unidirectionally
- (E) mixing thoroughly

# 6. MOLLYCODDLE:

- (A) talk boastfully
- (B) flee swiftly
- (C) treat harshly
- (D) demand suddenly
- (E) adjust temporarily

# 7. SURFEIT:

- (A) affirmation
- (B) compromise
- (C) dexterity
- (D) deficiency
- (E) languor

# 8. SANGUINE:

- (A) morose
- (B) puzzled
- (C) gifted
- (D) witty
- (E) persistent

# 9. RETROSPECTIVE:

- (A) irresolute
- (B) hopeful
- (C) unencumbered
- (D) evanescent
- (E) anticipatory

# 10. ENCOMIUM:

- (A) biased evaluation
- (B) polite response
- (C) vague description
- (D) harsh criticism
- (E) sorrowful expression

# 11. FACTIONAL:

- (A) excessive
- (B) undistinguished
- (C) disdainful
- (D) disinterested
- (E) disparate

# 12. FLIPPANCY:

- (A) temperance
- (B) reliability
- (C) seriousness
- (D) inflexibility
- (E) reticence

# 13. FACETIOUS:

- (A) uncomplicated
- (B) prideful
- (C) earnest
- (D) laconic
- (E) forbearing

# 14. BUNGLE:

- (A) bring off
- (B) bail out:
- (C) give in
- (D) pull through
- (E) put together

### 15. STODGY:

- (A) nervous
- (B) incisive
- (C) exciting
- (D) talkative
- (E) happy

### **16. INIMITABLE:**

- (A) enviable
- (B) reparable
- (C) amicable
- (D) unwieldy
- (E) commonplace

### 17. SERE:

- (A) lush
- (B) obstinate
- (C) immersed
- (D) fortunate
- (E) antiquated

### 18. VACUOUS:

- (A) courteous
- (B) exhilarated
- (C) modest
- (D) intelligent
- (E) emergent

### 19. PEDESTRIAN:

- (A) concise
- (B) attractive
- (C) mobile
- (D) delicate
- (E) imaginative

### 20. APPOSITE:

- (A) disposable
- (B) adjacent
- (C) vicarious
- (D) parallel
- (E) extraneous

### 21. BOMBAST:

- (A) kindness
- (B) nonthreatening motion
- (C) great effort
- (D) down-to-earth language
- (E) good-natured approval

### **22. LIMPID:**

- (A) unfading
- (B) coarse
- (C) elastic
- (D) murky
- (E) buoyant

# **Day 13**

1. Vaillant, who has been particularly interested in the means by which people attain mental
health, seems to be looking for answers: a way to close the book on at least a
few questions about human nature.
A. definitive
B. confused
C. temporary
D. personal
E. derivative
O The well-trained analysis are most understand fields as discuss as absolute as a second
2. The well-trained engineer must understand fields as diverse as physics, economics,
geology, and sociology; thus, an overly engineering curriculum should be
avoided.
A. narrow
B. innovative
C. competitive
D. rigorous
E. academic
L. academic
3. Imposing steep fines on employers for on-the-job injuries to workers could be an
effective to creating a safer workplace, especially in the case of employers with
poor safety records.
A. antidote
B. alternative
C. addition
D. deterrent
E. incentive

佛脚备考系列-填空基础训练54天
------------------

4. Foucault's rejection of the concept of continuity in Western thought, though radical, was
not unique; he had in the United States who, without knowledge of his work,
developed parallel ideas.
A. critics
B. counterparts
C. disciples
D. readers
E. publishers
5. Although normally, Alison felt so strongly about the issue that she put aside
her reserve and spoke up at the committee meeting.
A. diffident
B. contentious
C. facetious
D. presumptuous
E. intrepid
6. Contrary to the antiquated idea that the eighteenth century was a island of
elegant assurance, evidence reveals that life for most people was filled with uncertainty and
insecurity.
moscanty.
A. clannish
B. declining
C. tranquil
D. recognized
E. sprawling

7. Fashion is partly a search for a new language to discredit the old, a way in which each		
generation can its immediate predecessor and distinguish itself.		
A. honor		
B. repudiate		
C. condone		
D. placate		
E. emulate		
8. She writes across generational lines, making the past so that our belief that the		
present is the true locus of experience is undermined.		
A. complex		
B. distant		
C. vivid		
D. mysterious		
E. mundane		
9. The fortresslike facade of the Museum of Cartoon Art seems calculated to remind visitors		
that the comic strip is an art form that has often been by critics.		
A. charmed		
B. assailed		
C. unnoticed		
D. exhilarated		
E. overwhelmed		
10. It is difficult to distinguish between the things that charismatic figures do and		
those that are carefully contrived for effect.		
A. formally		
B. publicly		
C. prolifically		
D. spontaneously		
E. willfully		

### **Antonym Exercise**

### 1. STRINGENT:

- (A) lax
- (B) elusive
- (C) impartial
- (D) evident
- (E) vast

#### 2. INTERIM:

- (A) obscure
- (B) permanent
- (C) prudent
- (D) resolute
- (E) secure

### 3. SCATHING:

- (A) easily understood
- (B) politely cooperative
- (C) intentionally involuted
- (D) calmly complimentary
- (E) strongly partisan

### 4. CAPITULATE:

- (A) enjoin
- (B) resist
- (C) observe closely
- (D) consider carefully
- (E) appraise critically

### **5. RECONSTITUTE:**

- (A) detail
- (B) invent
- (C) spoil
- (D) conform
- (E) dehydrate

### 6. REPUTE:

- (A) lack of caution
- (B) lack of knowledge
- (C) lack of emotion
- (D) lack of generosity
- (E) lack of distinction

### **7. TAME:**

- (A) resolute
- (B) ruinous
- (C) racy
- (D) erratic
- (E) experienced

### 8. INDURATE:

- (A) soften
- (B) puncture
- (C) denude
- (D) immure
- (E) exchange

### 9. PROLIXITY:

- (A) succinctness
- (B) profundity
- (C) persuasiveness
- (D) complacency
- (E) cleverness

#### 10. CALLOW:

- (A) displaying keen intelligence
- (B) behaving with adult sophistication
- (C) reacting cheerfully
- (D) showing foresight
- (E) deciding quickly

#### 11. FRIABLE:

- (A) not easily crumbled
- (B) not easily torn
- (C) not easily melted
- (D) not easily eroded
- (E) not easily punctured

#### 12. ACCESSORY:

- (A) insubordinate
- (B) invisible
- (C) of high quality
- (D) of massive proportions
- (E) of primary importance

#### 13. CHAMPION:

- (A) emulate
- (B) disparage
- (C) compel
- (D) anticipate
- (E) disappoint

#### 14. DECADENCE:

- (A) cheerfulness
- (B) promptness
- (C) cleanliness
- (D) wholesomeness
- (E) carefulness

### 15. OPACITY:

- (A) transparency
- (B) smoothness
- (C) colorlessness
- (D) elongation and thinness
- (E) hardness and durability

### 16. MISGIVING:

- (A) consistency
- (B) certainty
- (C) generosity
- (D) loyalty
- (E) affection

#### **17. HARANGUE:**

- (A) overtly envy
- (B) intermittently forget
- (C) gratefully acknowledge
- (D) speak temperately
- (E) sacrifice unnecessarily

### 18. GERMANE:

- (A) unproductive
- (B) irregular
- (C) indistinguishable
- (D) irrelevant
- (E) unsubstantiated

### 19. IMPUGN:

- (A) rectify
- (B) classify
- (C) vindicate
- (D) mollify
- (E) chastise

#### **20. INEXORABLE:**

- (A) discernible
- (B) quantifiable
- (C) relenting
- (D) inspiring
- (E) revealing

### 21. RESTIVE:

- (A) necessary
- (B) interesting
- (C) calm
- (D) healthy
- (E) deft

### 22. BAIT:

- (A) perplex
- (B) disarm
- (C) delude
- (D) release
- (E) fortify

# Day 14

1. The development of containers, possibly made from bark or the skins of animals,
although this is a matter of, allowed the extensive sharing of forage foods in
prehistoric human societies.
A. record
B. fact
C. degree
D. importance
E. conjecture
2. According to the newspaper critic, the performances at the talent contest last night
from acceptable to excellent.
A. varied
B. receded
C. swept
D. averaged
E. declined
3. The current demand for quality in the schools seems to ask not for the development of
informed and active citizens, but for disciplined and productive workers with abilities that
contribute to civic life only, if at all.
A. indirectly
B. politically
C. intellectually
D. sensibly
E. sequentially

## 佛脚备考系列-填空基础训练54天 4. In some cultures the essence of magic is its traditional integrity; it can be efficient only if it has been without loss from primeval times to the present practitioner. A. conventionalized B. realized C. transmitted D. manipulated E. aggrandized 5. Many more eighteenth-century novels were written by women than by men, but this dominance has, until very recently, been regarded merely as \_\_\_\_\_ fact, a bit of arcane knowledge noted only by bibliographers. A. a controversial B. a statistical C. an analytical D. an explicit E. an unimpeachable 6. Just as the authors' book on eels is often a key text for courses in marine vertebrate zoology, their ideas on animal development and phylogeny \_\_\_\_\_ teaching in this area. A. prevent B. defy C. replicate D. inform E. use

7. What is most important to the monkeys in the sanctuary is that they are a group; this is

so because primates are inveterately \_\_\_\_\_ and build their lives around each other.

A. independent

B. stableC. curious

D. social

E. proprietary

o. Often the difficulties of growing up in the public eye cause child prodigies to
the world of achievement before reaching adulthood: happily, they sometimes later return
to competition and succeed brilliantly.
A. ridicule
B. conquer
C. retire from
D. antagonize
E. examine
9. Unenlightened authoritarian managers rarely recognize a crucial reason for the low levels
of serious conflict among members of democratically run work groups: a modicum of
tolerance for dissent often prevents
A. demur
B. schism
C. cooperation
D. compliance
E. shortsightedness
40 K there leves with light one that very and colour to mornion literary, two add continue to
10. If those large publishers that respond solely to popular literary trends continue to
dominate the publishing market, the initial publication of new writers will depend on the
writers' willingness to popular tastes.
A. struggle against
B. cater to
C. admire
D. flout
E. elude

### **Antonym Exercise**

### 1. SLOUCH:

- (A) stand erect
- (B) move unhesitatingly
- (C) stretch languidly
- (D) scurry
- (E) totter

### 2. CLAIM:

- (A) renounce
- (B) repeal
- (C) deter
- (D) hinder
- (E) postpone

### 3. EXPEDITE:

- (A) impeach
- (B) deflect
- (C) resist
- (D) retard
- (E) remove

### 4. VALEDICTION:

- (A) greeting
- (B) promise
- (C) accusation
- (D) denigration
- (E) aphorism

### 5. FACTORABLE

- (A) absorbent
- (B) magnifiabl
- (C) simulated
- (D) irreducible
- (E) ambiguous

### 6. CONVOKE:

- (A) disturb
- (B) impress
- (C) adjourn
- (D) extol
- (E) applaud

### **7. REND:**

- (A) sink
- (B) unite
- (C) find
- (D) spend
- (E) unleash

### 8. CONTRAVENE:

- (A) condescend
- (B) embark
- (C) support
- (D) offend
- (E) amass

### 9. NADIR:

- (A) summit
- (B) impasse
- (C) sanctuary
- (D) weak point
- (E) direct route

### 10. ABSTRACT:

- (A) deny
- (B) organize
- (C) elaborate
- (D) deliberate
- (E) produce

### 11. MENDACIOUS:

- (A) assured
- (B) honest
- (C) intelligent
- (D) fortunate
- (E) gracious

### 12. FICTITIOUS:

- (A) classical
- (B) natural
- (C) factual
- (D) rational
- (E) commonplace

### 13. BRIDLED:

- (A) without recourse
- (B) without restraint
- (C) without meaning
- (D) without curiosity
- (E) without subtlety

### 14. CAPTIVATE:

- (A) repulse
- (B) malign
- (C) proscribe
- (D) send out
- (E) deliver from

### 15. DISSIPATE:

- (A) accumulate
- (B) emerge
- (C) overwhelm
- (D) adhere
- (E) invigorate

### 16. OSTRACIZE:

- (A) clarify
- (B) subdue
- (C) welcome
- (D) renew
- (E) crave

### 17. LOATH:

- (A) clever
- (B) reasonable
- (C) fortunate
- (D) eager
- (E) confident

### **18. VITIATE:**

- (A) ingratiate
- (B) convince
- (C) regulate
- (D) fortify
- (E) constrict

### 19. LAVISH:

- (A) insist
- (B) criticize
- (C) undermine
- (D) stint
- (E) waste

### **20. VITUPERATIVE:**

- (A) complimentary
- (B) demagogic
- (C) hopeful
- (D) admirable
- (E) veracious

### 21. MORIBUND:

- (A) discontinuous
- (B) natural
- (C) nascent
- (D) rational
- (E) dominant

### 22. CATHOLIC:

- (A) narrow
- (B) soft
- (C) trivial
- (D) calm
- (E)quick

# **Day 15**

1. Calculus, though still indispensable to science and technology, is no longer; if		
has an equal partner called discrete mathematics.		
A. preeminent		
B. pertinent		
C. beneficial		
D. essential		
E. pragmatic		
2. Demonstrating a mastery of innuendo, he issued several insults in the course		
of the evening's conversation.		
A. blunt		
B. boisterous		
C. fallacious		
D. veiled		
E. embellished		
3. Exposure to low-intensity gamma radiation slows the rate of growth of the spoilage microorganisms in food in much the same way that the low heat used in pasteurization		
the spoilage action of the microorganisms in milk.		
A. precludes		
B. initiates		
C. inhibits		
D. isolates		
E. purifies		

intrinsic merit, plainly stands out as
A. a paradigm
B. a misnomer
C. a profundity
D. an inaccuracy.
E. an anomaly
5. Marshall's confrontational style could alienate almost anyone: he even antagonized a board of directors that included a number of his supporters and that had a reputation for
not being easily
A. intimidated
B. mollified
C. reconciled
D. provoked
E. motivated
6. Paradoxically, England's colonization of North America was by its success: the
increasing prosperity of the colonies diminished their dependence upon, and hence their
loyalty to, their home country.
A. demonstrated
B. determined
C. altered
D. undermined
E. distinguished

佛脚备考系列-填空基础训练54天
7. Although some consider forcefulness and to be two traits desirable to the
same degree, I think that making a violent effort is much less useful than maintaining a
steady one.
A. promptness
B. persistence
C. aggression
D. skillfulness
E. lucidity
8. Copyright and patent laws attempt to encourage innovation by ensuring that inventors
are paid for creative work, so it would be if expanded protection under these laws
discouraged entrepreneurial innovation by increasing fears of lawsuits.
discouraged entrepreneurial innovation by increasing fears of lawsuits.
discouraged entrepreneurial innovation by increasing fears of lawsuits.  A. desirable
A. desirable
A. desirable B. coincidental
A. desirable B. coincidental C. ironic
A. desirable B. coincidental C. ironic D. natural
A. desirable B. coincidental C. ironic D. natural
A. desirable B. coincidental C. ironic D. natural E. sensible
A. desirable B. coincidental C. ironic D. natural E. sensible  9. James had idolized the professor so much for so long that even after lunching with her
A. desirable B. coincidental C. ironic D. natural E. sensible  9. James had idolized the professor so much for so long that even after lunching with her several times he remained quite in her presence and as a result, he could not

- B. disregarded
- C. heartened
- D. relaxed
- E. inhibited

10. Though environmentalists have targeted some herbicide	es as potentially dangerous, the
manufacturers, to the environmentalists' dismay,	the use of these herbicides on
lawns.	

- A. defy
- B. defer
- C. defend
- D. assail
- E. disparage

### **Antonym Exercise**

### 1. SWERVE:

- (A) maintain direction
- (B) resume operation
- (C) slow down
- (D) divert
- (E) orient

### 2. HUSBAND:

- (A) rearrange
- (B) alarm
- (C) assist
- (D) prize
- (E) squander

### 3. DEACTIVATE:

- (A) palpate
- (B) alleviate
- (C) inhale
- (D) articulate
- (E) potentiate

#### 4. INTRANSIGENT:

- (A) accustomed to command
- (B) qualified to arbitrate
- (C) open to compromise
- (D) resigned to conflict
- (E) opposed to violence

### 5. OCCLUDED:

- (A) unvaried
- (B) entire
- (C) functional
- (D) inverted
- (E) unobstructed

### 6. ASSUAGE:

- (A) intensify
- (B) accuse
- (C) correct
- (D) create
- (E) assert

### 7. QUIXOTIC:

- (A) displaying consistently practical behavior
- (B) considering several points of view
- (C) expressing dissatisfaction
- (D) suggesting uneasiness
- (E) acting decisively

#### 8. PELLUCID:

- (A) stagnant
- (B) murky
- (C) glutinous
- (D) noxious
- (E) rancid

### 9. LACONISM:

- (A) temerity
- (B) vacuity
- (C) dishonesty
- (D) immaturity
- (E) verbosity

### 10. REFRACTORY:

- (A) active
- (B) productive
- (C) energetic
- (D) responsive
- (E) powerful

### 11. DEFINITIVE:

- (A) prosaic
- (B) convoluted
- (C) unusual
- (D) provisional
- (E) vast

### 12. MISREAD:

- (A) refocus
- (B) approve
- (C) predict
- (D) explain succinctly
- (E) interpret correctly

### 13. DISSIPATE:

- (A) gather
- (B) seethe
- (C) relax
- (D) exert
- (E) incite

### 14. ENUNCIATE:

- (A) mumble
- (B) disclaim
- (C) dissuade
- (D) bluster
- (E) commend

### **15. TAUTEN:**

- (A) rarefy
- (B) coarsen
- (C) force
- (D) loosen
- (E) constrain

### 16. ZEALOTRY:

- (A) pessimism
- (B) generosity
- (C) gullibility
- (D) lack of fervor
- (E) excess of confidence

### 17. REDOLENT:

- (A) cheerful
- (B) resolute
- (C) unscented
- (D) uncovered
- (E) untainted

### 18. GLUTINOUS:

- (A) nonviscous
- (B) nonporous
- (C) antitoxic
- (D) catalytic
- (E) alkaline

### 19. PANEGYRIC:

- (A) covenant
- (B) recantation
- (C) enigma
- (D) termination
- (E) anathema

### 20. AWASH:

- (A) fouled
- (B) quenched
- (C) rigid
- (D) dry
- (E) sturdy

### 21. UNTOWARD:

- (A) direct
- (B) fortunate
- (C) tangential
- (D) decisive
- (E) effective

### 22. SUPERCILIOUS:

- (A) castigating
- (B) obsequious
- (C) reclusive
- (D) rambunctious
- (E) abrasive

# **Day 16**

1. Roman historians who study the period 30 B.C. to A. D. 180 can	_ the "Augustan
peace" only by failing to recognize that this peace in many respects resemb	oled that of
death.	
A. decry	
B. applaud	
C. ridicule	
D. demand	
E. disprove	
2. One virus strain that may help gene therapists cure genetic brain diseas	ses can enter the
peripheral nervous system and travel to the brain, the ne	ed to inject the
therapeutic virus directly into the brain.	
A. suggesting	
B. intensifying	
C. elucidating	
D. satisfying	
E. obviating	
3. The prospects of discovering new aspects of the life of a painter as thoro	ughly studied as
Vermeer are not, on the surface,	
A. unpromising	
B. daunting	
C. encouraging	
D. superficial	
E. challenging	

佛脚备考系列-填空基础训练54天
7. Since most if not all learning occurs through, relating one observation to
another, it would be strange indeed if the study of other cultures did not also illuminate the
study of our own.
A. assumptions
B. experiments
C. comparisons
D. repetitions
E. impressions
8. Those who fear the influence of television deliberately its persuasive power,
hoping that they might keep knowledge of its potential to effect social change from being
widely disseminated.
A. promote
B. underplay
C. excuse
D. laud
E. suspect
O Passures the high serieuspess of their nerretives resulted in part from their metaphysics
9. Because the high seriousness of their narratives resulted in part from their metaphysics,
Southern writers were praised for their bent.
A. technical
B. discursive

- C. hedonistic
- D. philosophical
- E. scientific

10. Perhaps because scientists have been so	intrigued by dogs' superior senses of smell
and hearing, researchers have long	their eyesight, assuming that they inhabit a
drab, black-and-white world, devoid of color.	

- A. studied
- B. coveted
- C. appreciated
- D. resented
- E. underestimated

### **Antonym Exercise**

### 1. CONTINUITY:

- (A) disjunction
- (B) disability
- (C) discomfort
- (D) deceit
- (E) defection

### 2. LETHARGY:

- (A) flexibility
- (B) adequacy
- (C) toughness
- (D) plainness
- (E) vigor

### 3. STOMACH:

- (A) reformulate
- (B) anticipate
- (C) hand out freely
- (D) refuse to tolerate
- (E) lose fascination for

### 4. DEFAULT:

- (A) consume
- (B) resign
- (C) rely on others
- (D) desire to advance
- (E) fulfill an obligation

### 5. HAVEN:

- (A) challenging puzzle
- (B) gloomy cavern
- (C) dangerous place
- (D) deserted building
- (E) unhappy incident

### 6. OCCLUDED:

- (A) unobstructed
- (B) intersecting
- (C) extrapolated
- (D) diminished
- (E) extended

### 7. PLUMB:

- (A) examine superficially
- (B) answer accurately
- (C) agree
- (D) fool
- (E) abstain

### 8. OBSTINATE:

- (A) excitable
- (B) tractable
- (C) dispensable
- (D) gleanable
- (E) comfortable

### 9. PITH:

- (A) unsound opinion
- (B) previous statement
- (C) erroneous judgment
- (D) insignificant part
- (E) inconclusive evidence

#### **10. IMPECUNIOUS:**

- (A) heinous
- (B) noxious
- (C) contented
- (D) affluent
- (E) responsive

### 11. CANONICAL:

- (A) infelicitous
- (B) irrefutable
- (C) heterodox
- (D) minuscule
- (E) undesignated

#### 12. INGEST:

- (A) throw around
- (B) take along
- (C) expel
- (D) uncover
- (E) enlarge

### 13. SCRUTINY:

- (A) awkwardness
- (B) misunderstanding
- (C) casual glance
- (D) simple movement
- (E) slight injury

#### 14. SLEW:

- (A) uncertain supply
- (B) unwanted interference
- (C) unsuitable arrangement
- (D) poor beginning
- (E) limited quantity

### **15. NEGATION:**

- (A) allegiance
- (B) affirmation
- (C) guarantee
- (D) acquittal
- (E) validity

### 16. SATE:

(A) dehydrate

- (B) enervate
- (C) initiate
- (D) quaff
- (E) starve

### 17. DISPOSED:

- (A) disinclined
- (B) disrupted
- (C) determined
- (D) derided
- (E) depressed

### 18. JIBE:

- (A) surpass
- (B) prevent
- (C) qualify
- (D) conflict
- (E) collect

### 19. APPRECIABLE:

- (A) interminable
- (B) unsatisfactory
- (C) tentative
- (D) timid
- (E) imperceptible

### **20. ARTLESSNESS:**

- (A) zest
- (B) sense
- (C) mania
- (D) quirkiness
- (E) guile

### 21. FATUITY:

- (A) desiccation
- (B) sagacity
- (C) veracity
- (D) confirmation
- (E) artifice

### 22. PROPITIATE:

- (A) antagonize
- (B) discourage
- (C) repress
- (D) forsake
- (E) deceive

# **Day 17**

1. Despite a string of dismal earnings reports, the two-year-old strategy to return the
company to profitability is beginning to
A. falter
B. disappoint
C. compete
D. work
E. circulate
2. Although the meanings of words may necessarily be liable to change, it does not follow that the lexicographer is therefore unable to render spelling, in a great measure,
A. arbitrary
B. superfluous
C. interesting
D. flexible
E. constant
3. Though one cannot say that Michelangelo was an impractical designer, he was, of all nonprofessional architects known, the most in that he was the least constrained by tradition or precedent.
A. pragmatic
B. adventurous
C. empirical
D. skilled
E. learned

佛脚备考系列-填空基础训练54天
4. High software prices are frequently said to widespread illegal copying,
although the opposite—that high prices are the cause of the copying—is equally plausible.
A. contribute to
B. result from
C. correlate with
D. explain
E. precede
5. Because early United States writers thought that the mark of great literature was
grandiosity and elegance not to be found in common speech, they the
vernacular.
A. dissected
B. avoided
C. misunderstood
D. investigated
E. exploited
6. While scientists dismiss as fanciful the idea of sudden changes in a genetic code
(spontaneous mutation), it is possible that nature, like some master musician, on
occasion, departing from the expected or predictable.
A. repeats
B. improvises
C. ornaments
D. corrects

E. harmonizes

佛脚备考系列-填空基础训练54天	
7. With the of scientific knowledge, work on the new edition of a textbook begin	ıs
soon after completion of the original.	
A. limitation	
B. culmination	
C. veneration	
D. certainty	
E. burgeoning	
8. She is most frugal in matters of business, but in her private life she reveals a streak	of
·	
A. antipathy	
B. misanthropy	
C. virtuosity	
D. equanimity	
E. prodigality	
9. In spite of the fact that it is convenient to divide the life span of animals into separa	e
stages such as pre-natal, adolescent, and senescent, these periods are not real	y
<del>.</del>	
A. advanced	
B. variable	
C. repeatable	
D. connected	
E. distinct	
10. Despite vigorous protestations, the grin on the teenager"s face her denial th	at
she had known about the practical joke before it was played on her parents.	
A hadiad	
A. belied  B. illustrated	
B. illustrated	
C. reinforced	
D. exacerbated  E. trivialized	

# **Antonym Exercise**

#### 1. IMPERMEABLE:

- (A) sandy
- (B) resilient
- (C) blunt
- (D) sticky
- (E) porous

#### 2. SERRATED:

- (A) dull
- (B) smooth
- (C) random
- (D) fragile
- (E) tarnished

#### 3. INGRATE:

- (A) thankful person
- (B) polite person
- (C) friendly person
- (D) witty person
- (E) well-educated person

#### 4. COALESCED:

- (A) spread rapidly
- (B) heated quickly
- (C) broken apart
- (D) uncovered
- (E) soaked

#### 5. EFFRONTERY:

- (A) skepticism
- (B) serenity
- (C) timidity
- (D) conformity
- (E) impartiality

#### 6. LACONIC:

- (A) stylized
- (B) unedited
- (C) insincere
- (D) verbose
- (E) outgoing

#### 7. HEGEMONY:

- (A) lack of authority
- (B) lack of energy
- (C) lack of precision
- (D) lack of confidence
- (E) lack of awareness

#### 8. PIQUE:

- (A) poke fun at
- (B) give hope to
- (C) neglect
- (D) mollify
- (E) dissuade

#### 9. SUPPLICATE:

- (A) misrepresent
- (B) demand
- (C) evade
- (D) vacillate
- (E) discourage

#### 10. ENERVATE:

- (A) grant permission
- (B) provide assistance
- (C) make restitution
- (D) irritate
- (E) fortify

#### 11. VERISIMILAR:

- (A) implausible
- (B) digressing
- (C) monotonous
- (D) unusual
- (E) unique

#### **12. FLAMBOYANT:**

- (A) competent
- (B) independent
- (C) aloof
- (D) subdued
- (E) unafraid

#### 13. REBUFF:

- (A) tease
- (B) defy
- (C) meddle
- (D) welcome
- (E) challenge

#### 14. ENRICH:

- (A) deplete
- (B) mitigate
- (C) forfeit
- (D) extinguish
- (E) occlude

#### **15. PRETERNATURAL:**

- (A) constant
- (B) protracted
- (C) factual
- (D) restrained
- (E) ordinary

#### 16. GERMANE:

- (A) domestic
- (B) sympathetic
- (C) controversial
- (D) profound
- (E) inappropriate

#### 17. INTEGRITY:

- (A) extravagance
- (B) incompleteness
- (C) subordinancy
- (D) insufficiency
- (E) opposition

#### 18. MENDACITY:

- (A) full supply
- (B) loud response
- (C) impunity
- (D) truthfulness
- (E) peculiarity

#### 19. VITUPERATE:

- (A) restore
- (B) respect
- (C) animate
- (D) praise
- (E) intensify

#### **20. TEETOTALISM:**

- (A) jingoism
- (B) proclivity
- (C) intemperance
- (D) intolerance
- (E) liberalism

### 21. REFULGENT:

- (A) lackluster
- (B) stiff
- (C) plodding
- (D) distant
- (E) weary

#### 22. PROPITIATE:

- (A) elate
- (B) pester
- (C) incense
- (D) distract
- (E) forgive

# Day 18

1. Give he previously expressed interest and the ambitious tone of her recent speeches, the
senator's attempt to convince the public that she is not interested in running for a second
term is
A. laudable
B. likely
C. authentic
D. futile
E. sincere
2. Unlike many recent interpretations of Beethoven's piano sonatas, the recitalist's
performance was a delightfully free and introspective one; nevertheless, it was also,
seemingly paradoxically, quite
A. appealing
B. exuberant
C. idiosyncratic
D. unskilled
E. controlled
3. Species with relatively metabolic rates, including hibernators, generally live
longer than those whose metabolic rates are more rapid.
A. prolific
B. sedentary
C. sluggish
D. measured
E. restive

4. Although the mental process that creates a fresh and original poem or drama is
doubtless that which originates and elaborates scientific discoveries, there is
clearly a discernible difference between the creators.
A. peripheral to
B. contiguous with
C. opposed to
D. analogous to
E. inconsistent with
5. Although Simpson was ingenious at to appear innovative and spontaneous,
beneath the ruse he remained uninspired and rigid in his approach to problem-solving.
A. intending
B. contriving
C. forbearing
D. declining
E. deserving
6. The National Archives contain information as that researchers have been
6. The National Archives contain information so that researchers have been known never to publish because they cannot bear to bring their studies to an end.
known never to publish because they cannot bear to bring their studies to an end.
A. divisive
B. seductive
C. selective
D. repetitive
E. resourceful
7. We first became aware that her support for the new program was less than
when she declined to make a speech in its favor.
A. qualified
B. haphazard
C. fleeting
D. unwarranted
E. wholehearted

8. Doors were closing on our past, and soon the values we had lived by would become
so obsolete that we would seem to people of the new age as as travelers from an
ancient land.
A. elegant
B. ambitious
C. interesting
D. comfortable
E. quaint
9. Ability to is the test of the perceptive historian: a history, after all, consists
not only of what the historian has included, but also, in some sense, of what has been left
out.
A. defer
B. select
C. confer
D. devise
E. reflect
10. Some artists immodestly idealize or exaggerate the significance of their work, yet others
to exalt the role of the artist, reject a transcendent view of art.
A. appearing
B. disdaining
C. seeking
D. failing
E. tending

# **Antonym Exercise**

#### 1. EXACTITUDE:

- (A) terseness
- (B) dishonesty
- (C) imprecision
- (D) tendency to concede
- (E) lack of relevance

#### 2. STYMIE:

- (A) capture
- (B) organize
- (C) reveal
- (D) gain
- (E) promote

#### 3. DERIVATIVE:

- (A) polished
- (B) magnetic
- (C) creditable
- (D) recent
- (E) innovative

#### 4. DISGORGE:

- (A) imprint
- (B) suture
- (C) convulse
- (D) ingest
- (E) enlarge

#### 5. OBDURATE:

- (A) candid
- (B) amenable
- (C) talkative
- (D) optimistic
- (E) carefree

#### 6. TOUT:

- (A) denounce
- (B) modify
- (C) restrain
- (D) adhere to
- (E) retreat from

#### 7. LUCUBRATION:

- (A) cursory consideration
- (B) lengthy explanation
- (C) lucidity
- (D) rejection
- (E) inquisition

#### 8. TRUCULENCE:

- (A) general competence
- (B) sporadic quirkiness
- (C) brittleness
- (D) kindness
- (E) fragility

#### 9. ARREST:

- (A) inoculate
- (B) vitalize
- (C) reproduce
- (D) engage
- (E) retrieve

#### **10. JUDICIOUSNESS:**

- (A) deceptiveness
- (B) aloofness
- (C) unorthodoxy
- (D) uncertainty
- (E) indiscretion

#### 11. BELLICOSE:

(A) abashed

- (B) pacific
- (C) exemplary
- (D) ingenuous
- (E) platonic

#### 12. MONGREL:

- (A) predator
- (B) purebred
- (C) nocturnal creature
- (D) sentient being
- (E) domestic animal

#### **13. INCONSONANT:**

- (A) in agreement
- (B) in control
- (C) within reach
- (D) realistic
- (E) opportune

#### **14. FETTER:**

- (A) set free
- (B) be serious
- (C) remain
- (D) uncover
- (E) lose

#### 15. OBSESSION:

- (A) chagrin
- (B) aplomb
- (C) intense disgust
- (D) perfunctory interest
- (E) consummate rudeness

#### 16. RIVEN:

- (A) balanced
- (B) dried
- (C) intact
- (D) stripped
- (E) elastic

#### 17. ENSCONCE:

- (A) avert
- (B) impoverish
- (C) displace
- (D) discourage
- (E) demolish

#### 18. INVEIGLE:

- (A) praise excessively
- (B) refuse to compromise
- (C) stubbornly insist
- (D) openly seek to persuade
- (E) attempt to blame

#### 19. GRATUITOUS:

- (A) warranted
- (B) commercial
- (C) overbearing
- (D) secretive
- (E) inexpensive

#### 20. HALCYON:

- (A) sequential
- (B) astonishing
- (C) insidious
- (D) preposterous
- (E) tempestuous

### 21. EXONERATE:

- (A) denigrate
- (B) subjugate
- (C) inculpate
- (D) mediate
- (E) incapacitate

#### 22. EXHAUSTIVE:

- (A) partial
- (B) beneficial
- (C) irrational
- (D) imaginative
- (E) worthwhile

# **Day 19**

1. Estimating the risks of radiation escaping from a nuclear power plant is
questions, but one whose answer then becomes part of a value-laden, emotionally charged
policy debate about whether to construct such a plant.
A. an incomprehensible
B. an undefined
C. an irresponsible
D. a divisive
E. a technical
2. Because modern scientist find the ancient Greek view about cosmos outdated and
irrelevant, they now perceive it as only of interest.
A. historical
B. intrinsic
C. astronomical
D. experimental
E. superfluous
3. While some argue that imposing tolls on highway users circumvents the need to raise
public taxes for road maintenance, the phenomenal expense of maintaining a vast network
of roads reliance on these general taxes.
A. avoids
B. diminishes
C. necessitates
D. discourages
E. ameliorates

佛脚备考系列-填空基础训练54天	
4. In spite of the increasing	$\_$ of their opinions, the group knew they had to arrive at
a consensus so that the award could	d be presented.
A. impartiality	
B. consistency	
C. judiciousness	
D. incisiveness	
E. polarity	
5. By forcing our surrender to the au	uthority of the clock systematic timekeeping has
imposed a form of on soc	iety.
A. anarchy	
B. permanence	
C. provincialism	
D. tyranny	
E. autonomy	
6. What these people were waiting	for would not have been apparent to others and was
perhaps not very their ow	n minds.
A. obscure to	
B. intimate to	
C. illusory to	
D. difficult for	
E. definite in	
	gurative language must be based on the denotative
	is the failure to recognize this meaning that
leads to mixed metaphors and their	attendant incongruity.

D. allusive

A. esoteric

B. literal C. latent

E. symbolic

佛脚备考系列-填空基础训练54天
8. Although it seems that there would be a greater risk of serious automobile
accidents in densely populated areas, such accidents are more likely to occur in sparsely
populated regions.
A. paradoxical
B. axiomatic
C. anomalous
D. irrelevant
E. portentous
9. If the theory is self-evidently true, as its proponents assert, then why does it
still exist among well-informed people?
A. support for
B. excitement about
C. regret for
D. resignation about
E. opposition to
10. The author did not see the inherent in her scathing criticism of a writing
style so similar to her own.
A. disinterest
B. incongruity
C. pessimism
D. compliment
E. symbolism

## **Antonym Exercise**

#### 1. SYMMETRY:

- (A) separateness
- (B) corruption
- (C) mutability
- (D) imprecision
- (E) disproportion

#### 2. DIVERGENCE:

- (A) peacefulness
- (B) control
- (C) stipulation
- (D) contentment
- (E) unification

#### 3. OBSTRUCTIONIST:

- (A) one who governs
- (B) one who welcomes
- (C) one who repents
- (D) one who facilitates
- (E) one who trusts

#### 4. DIURNAL:

- (A) nomadic
- (B) aggressive
- (C) cold-blooded
- (D) chiefly active at night
- (E) often randomly distributed

#### 5. AXIOMATIC:

- (A) controversial
- (B) peremptory
- (C) uncomplicated
- (D) vestigial
- (E) amalgamated

#### 6. SUBVERT:

- (A) increase
- (B) replace
- (C) reinforce
- (D) oversee
- (E) expose

#### 7. FOMENT:

- (A) simplify
- (B) rectify
- (C) isolate
- (D) explain
- (E) stifle

#### 8. ENNUI:

- (A) annoyance
- (B) excitement
- (C) sympathy
- (D) misery
- (E) assurance

#### 9. EQUABLE:

- (A) boundless
- (B) intemperate
- (C) tangential
- (D) flimsy
- (E) pernicious

#### 10. HUBRIS:

- (A) mockery
- (B) calm
- (C) confusion
- (D) approval
- (E) humility

#### 11. SURFEIT:

- (A) select
- (B) caution
- (C) repose
- (D) starve
- (E) console

#### 12. MODISH:

- (A) eliciting admiration and joy
- (B) avoiding harm and danger
- (C) lacking style and fashionableness
- (D) providing vitality and fortitude
- (E) destroying usefulness and serviceability

#### 13. SPINY:

- (A) heavy
- (B) placid
- (C) smooth
- (D) terse
- (E) single

#### 14. SCRUTINIZE:

- (A) demur
- (B) dispute
- (C) condone
- (D) elaborate on
- (E) gloss over

#### **15. INCLEMENT:**

- (A) torpid
- (B) truculent
- (C) buoyant
- (D) balmy
- (E) bucolic

#### 16. RAZE:

- (A) build
- (B) strengthen
- (C) impede
- (D) refurbish
- (E) stabilize

#### **17. PANDEMIC:**

- (A) unaware
- (B) disapproving
- (C) soothing
- (D) faultless
- (E) limited

#### 18. EXCORIATE:

- (A) accept conditionally
- (B) praise lavishly
- (C) esteem grudgingly
- (D) permit
- (E) relax

#### 19. GILD:

- (A) prepare carelessly
- (B) offer hesitantly
- (C) represent accurately
- (D) speak forcibly
- (E) organize coherently

#### 20. RAREFY:

- (A) concentrate
- (B) modulate
- (C) diversify
- (D) leave
- (E) waste

#### 21. ASPERSION:

- (A) mandate
- (B) covenant
- (C) heartfelt gratitude
- (D) solemn declaration
- (E) glowing tribute

#### 22. PERSPICUITY:

- (A) opacity
- (B) unrelatedness
- (C) fragility
- (D) unfamiliarity
- (E) deviance

# **Day 20**

Whereas the Elizabethans struggled with the transition from medieval
experience to modern individualism, we confront an electronic technology that seems likely
to reverse the trend, rendering individualism obsolete and interdependence mandatory.
A. literary
B. intuitive
C. corporate
D. heroic
E. spiritual
2. Our biological uniqueness requires that the effects of a substance must be verified by
experiments, even after thousands of tests of the effects of that substance on
animals.
A. controlled
B. random
C. replicated
D. human
E. evolutionary
3. The passions of love and pride are often found in the same individual, but having little in
common, they mutually, not to say destroy, each other.
A. reinforce
B. annihilate
C. enhance
D. weaken
E. embrace

4. A unique clay disk found at the Minoan site of Phaistos is often as the earliest
example of printing by scholars who have defended its claim to this status despite
equivalent claims put forward for other printing artifacts.
A. questioned
B. overlooked
C. adduced
D. conceded
E. dismissed
5. Compassion is a great respecter of justice: we pity those who suffer
A. shamelessly
B. unwittingly
C. vicariously
D. intensively
E. undeservedly
6. No work illustrated his disdain for a systematic approach to research better than his
dissertation, which was rejected primarily because his bibliography constituted, at best,
survey of the major texts in his field.
A. an unimaginative
B. an orthodox
C. a meticulous
D. a comprehensive
E. a haphazard

佛脚备考系列-填空基础训练54天
------------------

7. Although any destruction of vitamins caused by food irradiation could be the
use of diet supplements, there may be no protection from carcinogens that some fear might
be introduced into foods by the process.
A. counterbalanced by
B. attributed to
C. inferred from
D. augmented with
E. stimulated by
8. A century ago the physician's word was to doubt it was considered almost
sacrilegious.
A. inevitable
B. intractable
C. incontrovertible
D. objective
E. respectable
9. Robin's words were not without emotion: they retained their level tone only by a careful imminent extremes.
infilitient extremes.
A. equipoise between
B. embrace of
C. oscillation between
D. limitation to
E. subjection to
10. The senator's attempt to convince the public that she is not interested in running for a
second term is as as her opponent's attempt to disguise his intention to run
against her.
A. biased
B. unsuccessful
C. inadvertent
D. indecisive
E. remote

# **Antonym Exercise**

#### 1. VARIABLE:

- (A) quantity with a fixed value
- (B) rare but comprehensible phenomenon
- (C) frequency greater than chance
- (D) unexplained event
- (E) probable cause

#### 2. OBFUSCATE:

- (A) restate fully
- (B) proclaim emphatically
- (C) refute utterly
- (D) confront angrily
- (E) explain clearly

#### 3. PROLIFERATE:

- (A) decelerate.
- (B) disengage
- (C) diverge
- (D) dwindle
- (E) dispose

#### 4. ACQUIESCE:

- (A) surmount
- (B) refute
- (C) resist
- (D) rescind
- (E) demand

#### 5. DETRITUS:

- (A) valuable product
- (B) antique object
- (C) ordinary matter
- (D) unwieldy material
- (E) stylized artifact

#### 6. JOCUND:

- (A) angular
- (B) untried
- (C) unsound
- (D) narrow
- (E) dreary

#### 7. CORPOREAL:

- (A) intangible
- (B) infinitesimal
- (C) moderate
- (D) inviolate
- (E) solitary

#### 8. ENNUI:

- (A) exuberance
- (B) confusion
- (C) openness
- (D) trepidation
- (E) unwillingness

#### 9. ALACRITY:

- (A) kindness
- (B) recalcitrance
- (C) subservience
- (D) lack of direction
- (E) good intentions

#### 10. GLIB:

- (A) youthful
- (B) awkward
- (C) devoted
- (D) subversive
- (E) thoughtless

#### 11. MINATORY:

- (A) characteristic
- (B) inadvertent
- (C) conspicuous
- (D) unthreatening
- (E) influential

#### 12. MICROSCOPIC:

- (A) predominant
- (B) salient
- (C) dilated
- (D) elephantine
- (E) universal

#### 13. LURCH:

- (A) divide equally
- (B) relate dishonestly
- (C) formulate hypothetically
- (D) progress smoothly
- (E) accomplish handily

#### 14. CURTAIL:

- (A) coax
- (B) include
- (C) prolong
- (D) elevate
- (E) externalize

#### **15. SEPTIC:**

- (A) stable
- (B) glistening
- (C) of unknown cause
- (D) uniform in composition
- (E) free of infection

#### 16. LIABILITY:

- (A) sanction
- (B) profusion
- (C) enormity
- (D) criminality
- (E) immunity

#### 17. RESILIENCE:

- (A) stillness
- (B) emptiness
- (C) uncertainty
- (D) inelasticity
- (E) ineffectiveness

#### 18. FEIGNED:

- (A) cheerful
- (B) free
- (C) genuine
- (D) amused
- (E) relaxed

#### 19. FALLACY:

- (A) valid reasoning
- (B) supporting testimony
- (C) plausible hypothesis
- (D) unqualified assertion
- (E) intricate argumentation

#### 20. DEFT:

- (A) crumbling
- (B) awkward
- (C) close
- (D) sane
- (E) quiet

#### 21. RANKLE:

- (A) entice
- (B) condone
- (C) pacify
- (D) recruit
- (E) extend

#### 22. COUNTENANCE:

- (A) remove from office
- (B) apprise of developments
- (C) proceed with caution
- (D) regard with disfavor
- (E) charge with negligence

# **Day 21**

1. MacCrory's conversation was	_ : she could never tell a story, chiefly because
she always forgot it, and she was never g	uilty of a witticism, unless by accident.
A. scintillating	
B. unambiguous	
C. perspicuous	
D. stultifying	
E. facetious	
2. Data concerning the effects on a small	population of high concentrations of a potentially
hazardous chemical are frequently used	to the effects on a large population of
lower amounts of the same chemical.	
A. verify	
B. redress	
C. predict	
D. realize	
E. augment	
3. The term "modern" has always been	used broadly by historians, and recent reports
indicate that its meaning has become mo	re than ever.
A. precise	
B. pejorative	
C. revisionist	
D. acceptable	
E. amorphous	

佛脚备考系列-填空基础训练54天
4. Even though the folktales Partout collected and retold were not solely French in origin,
his versions of then were so decidedly French in style that later anthologies of French
folktales have never them.
A. excluded
B. admired
C. collected
D. promoted
E. comprehended
$5. \ \textbf{In arguing against assertions that environmental catastrophe is imminent, her book does}$
not ridicule all predictions of doom but rather claims that the risks of harm have in many
cases been
A. exaggerated
B. ignored
C. scrutinized
D. derided
E. increased
6. Despite a tendency to be overtly, the poetry of the Middle Ages often sparks
the imagination and provides lively entertainment, as well as pious sentiments.
A. diverting
B. emotional
C. didactic
D. romantic
E. whimsical
7. One of the first of reduced burning in Amazon rain forests was the chestnut
industry: smoke tends to drive out the insects that, by pollinating chestnut tree, allow

chestnuts to develop.

A. reformers

D. critics

B. discoveriesC. casualties

E. beneficiaries

8. Art that endures often makes an initially disturbing impact: the profound experience that
such art seeks to provoke necessarily engenders a certain
A. familiarity
B. ennui
C. upheaval
D. intimacy
E. tranquility
9. The history of film reflects the inherent in the medium itself: film combines still
photographs to represent continuous motion and, while seeming to present life itself, can
also offer impossible and dreamlike unrealities.
A. trivialities
B. biases
C. constraints
D. paradoxes
E. liabilities
10. Although Heron is well known for the broad comedy in the movies she has directed
previously, her new film is less inclined to: the gags are fewer and subtler.
A. understatement
B. preciosity
C. symbolism
D. buffoonery
E. melodrama

# **Antonym Exercise**

#### 1. INGENUITY:

- (A) lack of gratitude
- (B) lack of inventiveness
- (C) lack of emotion
- (D) lack of clarity
- (E) lack of honor

#### 2. MELD:

- (A) destroy
- (B) reduce
- (C) yield
- (D) open
- (E) separate

#### 3. PROPENSITY:

- (A) antipathy
- (B) violation
- (C) competence
- (D) independence
- (E) penalty

#### 4. CIRCUMLOCUTION:

- (A) introspection
- (B) wittiness
- (C) resourcefulness
- (D) succinctness
- (E) adroitness

#### 5. ETCH:

- (A) perform diligently
- (B) approach cautiously
- (C) simplify
- (D) efface
- (E) bias

# 6. NASCENT:

- (A) protruding
- (B) diminished
- (C) mature
- (D) flexible
- (E) native

# 7. DIURNAL:

- (A) slow to change
- (B) hard to decipher
- (C) devoid of symmetry
- (D) quick to develop
- (E) occurring at night

#### 8. INTIMATE:

- (A) communicate directly
- (B) act promptly
- (C) avoid attention
- (D) prove inadequate
- (E) respond harshly

## 9. EVANESCENT:

- (A) gradual
- (B) retrograde
- (C) flammable
- (D) luminous
- (E) permanent

#### 10. DISSEMBLING:

- (A) proficient
- (B) candid
- (C) expressive
- (D) defiant
- (E) outgoing

#### 11. COUNTENANCE:

- (A) forbid
- (B) expose
- (C) repel
- (D) assuage
- (E) deceive

#### 12. VERSATILE:

- (A) challenging accepted beliefs
- (B) having limited applications
- (C) making clear distinctions
- (D) excessive
- (E) unreliable

#### 13. EXCRETE:

- (A) choose selectively
- (B) coalesce tightly
- (C) ingest
- (D) impair
- (E) restrain

## 14. CIRCUMVENTION:

- (A) plain language
- (B) needed action
- (C) careless inattention
- (D) primary means
- (E) direct encounter

#### **15. PREPOSTEROUS:**

- (A) monotonous
- (B) philosophical
- (C) commonsensical
- (D) pusillanimous
- (E) unpretentious

# **16. VOLITION:**

- (A) ineligibility to negotiate
- (B) inability to choose
- (C) indifference to shock
- (D) indignity of frustration
- (E) inadequacy in socializing

#### 17. EXHILARATE:

- (A) sadden
- (B) invalidate
- (C) minimize
- (D) demean
- (E) incriminate

#### 18. DISGORGE:

- (A) inter
- (B) swallow
- (C) solidify
- (D) replace
- (E) include

## 19. SUMMARY:

- (A) tenuous
- (B) extenuating
- (C) nominal
- (D) austere
- (E) protracted

#### **20. VIRTUOSITY:**

- (A) immorality
- (B) mediocrity
- (C) timidity
- (D) inconstancy
- (E) virulence

# 21. SUBLIME:

- (A) weak
- (B) austere
- (C) simple
- (D) base
- (E) abnormal

# 22. SEMINAL:

- (A) oblique
- (B) provincial
- (C) incomplete
- (D) fluctuating
- (E) derivative

# **Day 22**

1. The exhibition's importance lies in its	: curators have gathered a diverse array
of significant works from many different museums	
A. homogeneity	
B. sophistry	
C. scope	
D. farsightedness	
E. insularity	
2. In linking geographically disparate people, the	e Internet is arguably helping millions of
spontaneous communities to bloom: communities	defined by common interests rather than
by the accident of	
A. compatibility	
B. affluence	
C. reciprocity	
D. contemporaneousness	
E. proximity	
3. A common misconception is that linguists a	are concerned only with the origin and
development of languages, but these topics, tho	ugh they constitute an important part of
linguistics, do not the subject.	
A. frame	
B. transcend	
C. convey	
D. exhaust	
E. illuminate	

4. The architecture cri	ic perceived as ironic the fact that one of the first buildings to devi	ate
from the Modernist a	rchitecture on the campus was designed by an architectural f	irm
renowned for its	of that aesthetic.	
A. scorn		
B. anticipation		
C. mastery		
D. avoidance		
E. renunciation		
5. Of all the professor'	s various mentors, Carabelli was clearly the most, since	it
was he who fundamen	tally shaped the professor's now highly regarded research approac	:h.
A. circumspect		
B. influential		
C. exacting		
D. idealistic		
E. unethical		
	the tradition of holding elections on Tuesday was established serious voters, but in fact was the original idea beh	
Tuesday voting, since	Tuesday in rural communities was when people were most likely	' to
be in town.		
A. elitism		
B. convenience		
C. apathy		
D. favoritism		
E. partisanship		

7. The science of astronomy was begun by amateurs and today remains dependent on their
contributions, which are incisive by virtue of being by the a prior assumption that
often vitiate the work of professional research scientists.
A. characterized
B. unencumbered
C. supported
D. contradicted
E. inspired
8. In many cities mass-transit delays occur so frequently that patrons have finally become
them and have simply adjusted their schedules accordingly.
A. committed to
B. cognizant of
C. enraged by
D. desirous of
E. inured to
9. An epistolary novel, composed of fictitious correspondence between its characters, may
seem to the contemporary reader who writes few letters and who may doubt that
anyone could have such incessant recourse to the pen.
A. injudicious
B. iniquitous
C. unrealistic
D. insensate
E. superfluous

10. During the speeches preliminary to the ship's	launching, its designer's expression was
pensive and his stare distant; doubtless, he was	the ceremony and was anxious
to get on with the launch.	

- A. rearranging
- B. inspecting
- C. unsure of
- D. preoccupied with
- E. impatient with

# **Antonym Exercise**

#### 1. FIASCO:

- (A) a realistic goal
- (B) a notable success
- (C) a strong premonition
- (D) a conciliatory announcement
- (E) an unexpected development

#### 2. HARBOR:

- (A) evict
- (B) disenchant
- (C) take note of
- (D) be surprised by
- (E) have doubts about

#### 3. STRATIFY:

- (A) abridge
- (B) duplicate
- (C) homogenize
- (D) elevate
- (E) develop

#### 4. EXOTIC:

- (A) unessential
- (B) implicit
- (C) reticent
- (D) immutable
- (E) indigenous

#### 5. COALESCE:

- (A) ossify
- (B) dislocate
- (C) multiply
- (D) disaggregate
- (E) enervate

# 6. DOGMA:

- (A) heresy
- (B) indecency
- (C) self-interest
- (D) mythical tale
- (E) humorous gesture

# 7. PEEVISH:

- (A) self-assured
- (B) good-natured
- (C) high-minded
- (D) up-front
- (E) well-groomed

# 8. SPLEEN:

- (A) submissiveness
- (B) volubility
- (C) goodwill
- (D) sophistication
- (E) indecision

#### 9. COUNTENANCE:

- (A) feign reluctance
- (B) decide impetuously
- (C) condemn
- (D) affront
- (E) divert

#### 10. BUCOLIC:

- (A) cynical
- (B) cultivated
- (C) mythical
- (D) urban
- (E) gentle

#### 11. PURLIEU:

- (A) infrequently visited place
- (B) ineptly understood idea
- (C) specifically noted error
- (D) quickly absorbed substance
- (E) easily recognized condition

# **12. UNSUBSTANTIATED:**

- (A) having unknown consequences
- (B) carefully done
- (C) modified
- (D) minimized
- (E) verified

#### 13. CHICANERY:

- (A) public praise
- (B) unimpassioned declaration
- (C) honest dealing
- (D) extemporaneous argument
- (E) consistent action

#### 14. VIABILITY:

- (A) inability to change
- (B) inability to breathe
- (C) inability to live
- (D) state of frivolity
- (E) state of immobility

#### **15. PROTUBERANT:**

- (A) depressed
- (B) slick
- (C) desiccated
- (D) contorted
- (E) opaque

#### 16. CURSORY:

- (A) extremely delicate
- (B) unusually brilliant
- (C) completely natural
- (D) painstakingly thorough
- (E) overwhelmingly emotional

## **17. AMELIORATE:**

- (A) preserve
- (B) participate
- (C) aggravate
- (D) implement
- (E) implicate

#### **18. STIPULATION:**

- (A) heated discussion
- (B) demanding task
- (C) erroneous interpretation
- (D) tacit requirement
- (E) paramount concern

# 19. ABDICATE:

- (A) assume
- (B) resist
- (C) defend
- (D) propose
- (E) dictate

# **20. RESTIVENESS:**

- (A) contentment
- (B) heartiness
- (C) smugness
- (D) bashfulness
- (E) urbanity

# 21. FORESTALL:

- (A) defend
- (B) abet
- (C) renounce
- (D) accept
- (E) badger

# **22. GRANDILOQUENT:**

- (A) precious
- (B) ambiguous
- (C) colloquial
- (D) secretive
- (E) ribald

# Day 23

1. Although not all the women in the group identified themselves as feminists, their lives
their shared belief that men and women were equal and that the
accomplishments, not the gender, of an individual mattered.
A. challenged
B. demonstrated
C. conflated
D. undermined
E. contradicted
2. Traditional Chinese culture opposed music performed solely for entertainment;
accordingly, China's musical entertainers were, in the past, a low social status.
A average from
A. exempt from
B. relegated to
C. privy to
D. honored with
E. scornful of
3. Some suggest that students who are granted privileges receive them because their
teachers wish to make the students; more probably, causality flows in the
opposite direction, in that teachers are likely to grant privileges to diligent students.
The same and the same and the same and the same provided the same grant of the same and the same
A. excitable
B. independent
C. malleable
D. grateful
E. conscientious

佛脚备考系列-填空基础训练54天
4. This writer of fiction believed that the novelist should not the narrative, and
that such inconspicuousness on the part of the author would preserve the illusion of reality.
A. preconceive
B. minimize
C. hasten
D. agonize over
E. obtrude into
5. Scientists should hope that the faults in their theories will be their peers, since
the refutation of one hypothesis can free its originator to develop a better one.
A. discovered by
B. disregarded by
C. opaque to
D. inspiring to
E. emulated by
6. Powerful as they are, the songs the artist is best known for might sting more
and have even greater emotional complexity if one felt that his criticisms were aimed at
himself as well as at his unnamed foes.
A. accusatory
B. altruistic
C. mournful

D. simplisticE. humble

7. In her novel the sea is	symbol: to the narrator	it clearly represents everything
that is destructive in nature, but at	other times it seems to	stand for everything in nature
that is serenely beautiful.		

- A. an enduring
- B. an ambiguous
- C. a coherent
- D. an obtrusive
- E. a discrete
- 8. Compared with their parties, politicians are \_\_\_\_\_: they are considerably less enduring than the organizations in which they function.
- A. ubiquitous
- B. autonomous
- C. fickle
- D. immutable
- E. transitory

9. The cause of the disease is fairly simple and has been understood for over a century; by
contrast, its symptoms and effects are
A. straightforward
B. illuminating
C. severe
D. well-researched
E. perplexing
c. perprexing
E. perprexing
10. He found his new acquaintance to be : trying to understand her personality
10. He found his new acquaintance to be : trying to understand her personality
10. He found his new acquaintance to be : trying to understand her personality
10. He found his new acquaintance to be : trying to understand her personality was like peering into an unknown dimension.
10. He found his new acquaintance to be : trying to understand her personality was like peering into an unknown dimension.  A. puerile
10. He found his new acquaintance to be: trying to understand her personality was like peering into an unknown dimension.  A. puerile B. imperturbable

# **Antonym Exercise**

#### 1. AWE:

- (A) compassion
- (B) eclecticism
- (C) irreverence
- (D) guilt
- (E) nervousness

# 2. AGGREGATE:

- (A) belittle
- (B) return
- (C) disperse
- (D) confuse
- (E) alleviate

#### 3. **BOON**:

- (A) misfortune
- (B) imbroglio
- (C) hopeless situation
- (D) acrimonious debate
- (E) callous behavior

# 4. ARTIFICE:

- (A) contentment
- (B) self-assurance
- (C) candor
- (D) temerity
- (E) reticence

#### 5. VESTIGAL:

- (A) uniform in shape
- (B) fully developed
- (C) turgid
- (D) moribund
- (E) malleable

# 6. MOLLIFY:

- (A) rouse
- (B) refute
- (C) renounce
- (D) oppose
- (E) criticize

#### 7. FERAL:

- (A) beneficial
- (B) cultivated
- (C) bold
- (D) anticipated
- (E) primary

#### 8. RUEFUL:

- (A) secretly envious
- (B) gravely thoughtful
- (C) openly ambitious
- (D) impenitent
- (E) vengeful

## 9. SCRAPPY:

- (A) charming
- (B) timorous
- (C) conventional
- (D) canny
- (E) confused

#### 10. COZEN:

- (A) deal with forthrightly
- (B) invite reluctantly
- (C) urge forward
- (D) yield copiously
- (E) deny emphatically

# 11. TRITE:

- (A) far-reaching
- (B) concrete
- (C) organized
- (D) original
- (E) explicit

#### 12. STAGNANT:

- (A) towering
- (B) drenched
- (C) flowing
- (D) soft
- (E) contained

#### **13. ALLUDE:**

- (A) mention explicitly
- (B) request insistently
- (C) prepare carefully
- (D) speak slowly
- (E) regret deeply

## 14. **HAVOC**:

- (A) serenity
- (B) refuge
- (C) destitution
- (D) apex
- (E) contemplation

#### 15. REPRESS:

- (A) review
- (B) foster
- (C) extol
- (D) salvage
- (E) exhaust

# 16. UTTER:

- (A) skewed
- (B) valid
- (C) concrete
- (D) partial
- (E) direct

#### 17. SHOAL:

- (A) refined
- (B) straight
- (C) deep
- (D) secure
- (E) simple

#### 18. BAWDY:

- (A) decorous
- (B) ridiculous
- (C) soulful
- (D) reliable
- (E) poignant

# 19. BADINAGE:

- (A) literal translation
- (B) clear reference
- (C) serious conversation
- (D) detailed description
- (E) lengthy exchange

#### 20. MARTINET:

- (A) unskilled laborer
- (B) indulgent individual
- (C) malicious opponent
- (D) reliable agent
- (E) ardent supporter

# 21. EMBOLDEN:

- (A) lop
- (B) cow
- (C) warp
- (D) demote
- (E) defraud

# **22. ESTRANGEMENT:**

- (A) rapprochement
- (B) familiarization
- (C) equanimity
- (D) nonchalance
- (E) recompense

# Day 24

1. The writer has gained such popularity with his readers that even his inanities are now
considered
A. vacuous
B. tedious
C. speculative
D. allusive
E. trenchant
2. Initially a defender of democratic rule, the president ironically soon began to employ the
very dictatorial powers that he had once
A. supported
B. condemned
C. created
D. advocated
E. recognized
3. The artist was quite: he not only painted portraits and illustrated books but
also designed furniture and monuments.
A. unsophisticated
B. conventional
C. temperamental
D. exacting
E. versatile

佛脚备考系列-填空基础训练54天
4. The feminist poet's extremely explicit and witty diatribes against social convention were
so thoroughly other writers that her idiosyncratic brand of rebellion eventually
became the convention of her time.
A. inimical to
B. alien to
C. emulated by
D. resented by
E. misunderstood by
5. The studies executive lamented the fact that experts who had tried to the
reasons why movies succeed or fail commercially had encountered great difficulty in
producing mathematical models that could accurately future of unreleased movies.
A. downplay
B. falsify
C. delineate
D. circumvent
E. promote
6. Upon realizing that the indicators of a stressful situation can be extremely, the
psychologist reconsidered his claim that a reliable way to reduce stress is to recognize
stressful situations and then avoid them.
A. acute
B. subtle
C. well-documented

D. exaggeratedE. persistent

7. Contrary to the new manager's draconian reputation, most of the work rules and
procedures she implemented were relatively
A. innocuous
B. punctilious
C. onerous
D. transparent
E. uncomplicated
8. Superficial differences between the special problems and techniques of the physical
sciences and those of the biological sciences are sometimes cited as evidence for the
of biology and for the claim that the methods of physics are therefore not
adequate to biological inquiry.
A. autonomy
B. vitalism
C. purposiveness
D. obsolescence
E. irrelevance
9. Lizzie was a brave woman who could dare to incur a great danger for an adequate
•
A. risk
B. combat
C. object
D. event
E. encounter

10. Certainly Murray's preoccupation with the task of editing the Oxford Eng	glish Dictionary
begot a kind of monomania, but it must be regarded as a	or at least an
innocuous one.	

- A. tame
- B. tendentious
- C. meretricious
- D. beneficent
- E. sincere

# **Antonym Exercise**

#### 1. DISDAIN:

- (A) draw out
- (B) refer to
- (C) confer about
- (D) treat favorably
- (E) work diligently

#### 2. INDUBITABLE:

- (A) skeptical
- (B) questionable
- (C) anticipated
- (D) optional
- (E) undisclosed

#### 3. CURMUDGEON:

- (A) talented professional
- (B) agreeable person
- (C) useful artifact
- (D) recent acquaintance
- (E) festive occasion

#### 4. MOGUL:

- (A) iota
- (B) outlaw
- (C) nonentity
- (D) city dweller
- (E) conscientious worker

#### 5. CONCATENATE:

- (A) liquidate
- (B) vacillate
- (C) initiate
- (D) moderate
- (E) separate

# 6. PROMULGATE:

- (A) keep secret
- (B) render difficult
- (C) lose control
- (D) make worse
- (E) single out

## 7. **GOAD**:

- (A) ameliorate
- (B) Iull
- (C) exonerate
- (D) welcome
- (E) compliment

#### 8. PROLIXITY:

- (A) allusiveness
- (B) legibility
- (C) inanity
- (D) conciseness
- (E) equivocation

## 9. SYNCHRONOUS:

- (A) involuntary
- (B) noncontemporaneous
- (C) hereditary
- (D) disintegrating
- (E) aberrant

#### 10. SPURIOUS:

- (A) tentative
- (B) severe
- (C) conventional
- (D) understated
- (E) genuine

# 11. DESULTORY:

- (A) carefully planned
- (B) cheerfully stated
- (C) flattering
- (D) docile
- (E) correct

#### 12. DIVERSITY:

- (A) depletion
- (B) uniformity
- (C) novelty
- (D) careful planning
- (E) harmonious coexistence

#### 13. FLOUNDER:

- (A) abandon
- (B) thicken
- (C) vanquish
- (D) neglect willfully
- (E) act gracefully

## 14. DILAPIDATED:

- (A) directed
- (B) restored
- (C) honed
- (D) reconciled
- (E) disentangled

#### 15. PLENITUDE:

- (A) dearth
- (B) flaw
- (C) malaise
- (D) postponement
- (E) havoc

# 16. FINESSE:

- (A) hesitation
- (B) vulnerability
- (C) ineptitude
- (D) simplicity
- (E) dependability

# 17. ROIL:

- (A) alter
- (B) spin
- (C) settle
- (D) change course
- (E) stop growth

#### 18. STONEWALL:

- (A) requite
- (B) inspire
- (C) cooperate fully
- (D) regulate carefully
- (E) oppress severely

## 19. EXCULPATE:

- (A) commend
- (B) concur
- (C) mollify
- (D) enervate
- (E) indict

#### 20. PAN:

- (A) extol
- (B) abet
- (C) intervene
- (D) relax
- (E) permit

# 21. PROSAIC:

- (A) integral
- (B) extraordinary
- (C) capricious
- (D) voluble
- (E) inconsistent

# 22. PEREMPTORY:

- (A) reckless
- (B) unversed
- (C) captious
- (D) willing to forgive
- (E) open to challenge

# **Day 25**

1. Although there are weeks of negotiations ahead, and perhaps setbacks and new			
an be resolved.			
e form of the work,			
House of the Seven			
e of the major tasks			

佛脚备考系列-填空基础训练54天
4. Both television commercials and programs present view of the material world,
one which promotes a standard of living that most of us can probably not attain.
A. an unrealistic
B. an imprudent
C. a standardized
D. a perplexing
E. a banal
5. Some biologists argue that each specifically human trait must have arisen gradually and
erratically, and that it is therefore difficult to isolate definite in the evolution of the
species.
A. fluctuations
B. generations
C. predispositions
D. milestones
E. manifestations
6. Unlike a judge, who must act alone, a jury discusses a case and then reaches its decision
as a group, thus minimizing the effect of bias.
A. legal
B. professional
C. individual
D. unexpected
E. unarticulated
E. difarticulated
7. The prime minister tried to act but the plans were by her cabinet.
A. frustrated
B. discussed

C. embellished

D. overlooked

E. unleashed

佛脚备考系列-填空基	基础训练54天
8. Amid the collapsi	ing or out of control mechanical devices, the belching volcano had a
disturbingly	_ quality, like a character who has stumbled onstage by mistake.
A. anomalous	
B. overwrought	
C. obdurate	
D. ephemeral	
E. derelict	
9. The semantic	of ancient documents is not unique; even in our own time, many
documents are diffic	ult to decipher.
A. aspect	
B. pattern	
C. opacity	
D. intention	
E. erudition	
	own found some of her duties to be, her supervision of forty derable responsibility.

- A. ambiguous
- B. provisional
- C. menial
- D. unique
- E. mediocre

# **Antonym Exercise**

#### 1. SUMMON:

- (A) overlook
- (B) subtract
- (C) discourage
- (D) dismiss
- (E) refuse

#### 2. IMPEL:

- (A) restrain
- (B) extract
- (C) alternate
- (D) expand
- (E) modify

#### 3. NEOLOGISM:

- (A) colloquial phrase
- (B) profound statement
- (C) grammatical construction
- (D) well-established expression
- (E) redundant wording

#### 4. PUNCTILIOUS:

- (A) provocative
- (B) slipshod
- (C) insistent
- (D) bewildering
- (E) serene

#### 5. VARIEGATION:

- (A) ambiguity
- (B) refinement
- (C) adverse effect
- (D) uniform coloration
- (E) concise description

# 6. CLEMENCY:

- (A) loquacity
- (B) deviousness
- (C) capriciousness
- (D) convenience
- (E) ruthlessness

# 7. SUBLIME:

- (A) regulated
- (B) despicable
- (C) unknown
- (D) visible
- (E) weak

#### 8. BIFURCATE:

- (A) disagree
- (B) complement
- (C) coalesce
- (D) validate
- (E) mitigate

## 9. IGNOMINIOUS:

- (A) unfashionable
- (B) uninspired
- (C) memorable
- (D) honorable
- (E) voluntary

#### 10. INVIDIOUS:

- (A) transient
- (B) abundant
- (C) shallow
- (D) conspicuous
- (E) beneficial

# 11. PAEAN:

- (A) ungenerous offer
- (B) formal apology
- (C) harsh lampoon
- (D) stiff acceptance
- (E) long-winded explanation

#### 12. INCENTIVE:

- (A) agreement
- (B) doubt
- (C) deterrent
- (D) complement
- (E) negotiation

#### 13. COMPASSION:

- (A) indifference
- (B) chastity
- (C) sobriety
- (D) timidity
- (E) distress

#### 14. AGGRAVATE:

- (A) disperse
- (B) alleviate
- (C) heed
- (D) render bland
- (E) make equal

#### 15. IMPLAUSIBLE:

- (A) admirable
- (B) believable
- (C) controllable
- (D) extremely practical
- (E) carefully considered

#### **16. ANTIPATHY:**

- (A) decorum
- (B) benevolence
- (C) proximity
- (D) free will
- (E) high spirits

#### 17. EXTRICATE:

- (A) complicate
- (B) absorb
- (C) induct
- (D) entitle
- (E) entangle

#### **18. MORDANT:**

- (A) uninteresting
- (B) supine
- (C) genial
- (D) given to silence
- (E) highly emphatic

#### 19. GLUT:

- (A) dearth
- (B) limit
- (C) void
- (D) supply
- (E) drain

#### 20. DISCRETE:

- (A) continuous
- (B) magnified
- (C) tenuous
- (D) contradictory
- (E) ambivalent

# 21. PROPITIATE:

- (A) arbitrate
- (B) clarify
- (C) seek refuge
- (D) arouse hostility
- (E) disagree violently

#### 22. ENFRANCHISE:

- (A) ensconce
- (B) engage
- (C) enfetter
- (D) deflect
- (E) depose

# Day 26

1. Many welfare reformers would s	ubstitute a single, federally financed income support
system for the existing	of overlapping programs.
A. paucity	
B. core	
C. functionalism	
D. participation	
E. welter	
2. Because the report contained m	nuch more information than the reviewers needed to see,
the author was asked to submit a	instead.
A. compendium	
B. soliloquy	
C. treatise	
D. prerequisite	
E. critique	
3. Her lecture gave a sense of how	v empty the universe is, in spite of the number
of stars within it.	
A. diminishing	
B. varying	
C. enormous	
D. unusual	
E. limited	

7. Even though many persons in audience jeered the star throughout the pla	y, she
curtain calls.	
A. refused all	
B. adored some	
C. delayed several	
D. appeared for	
E. balked at	
8. For many young people during the Roaring Twenties, a disgust with the exces	ses of
American culture a wanderlust to provoke an exodus abroad.	
A. stymied	
B. overwhelmed	
C. reflected	
D. combined with	
E. conflicted with	
9. Even though six players had been injured, the coach announced to the asse	mbled
reporters that the team would the championship.	
· · · · · ·	
A. ignore	
B. win	
C. overcome	
D. demand	
E. refuse	
10. Although ordinarily skeptical about the purity of Robinson's motives, in this in	stance
Jenkins did not consider Robinson's generosity to be consideration of pe	rsonal
gain.	
A. lacking in	
B. contrary to	
C. alloyed with	
D. mitigated by	
E. repudiated by	

# **Antonym Exercise**

#### 1. SLUR:

- (A) avoid completely
- (B) pronounce clearly
- (C) oppose vigorously
- (D) insist emphatically
- (E) state repeatedly

#### 2. MUTE:

- (A) perform
- (B) quicken
- (C) amplify
- (D) harmonize
- (E) diversify

#### 3. STIGMA:

- (A) reflection of glory
- (B) symbol of constancy
- (C) notice of rejection
- (D) mark of esteem
- (E) sign of decline

#### 4. ANHYDROUS:

- (A) filled to capacity
- (B) without offspring
- (C) dark
- (D) cold
- (E) wet

#### 5. VACILLATE:

- (A) offer resistance
- (B) resolve firmly
- (C) employ force
- (D) share property
- (E) operate privately

#### 6. EVANESCENT:

- (A) valuable
- (B) practical
- (C) fundamental
- (D) predictable
- (E) lasting

#### 7. EBULLIENCE:

- (A) blatancy
- (B) ornamentation
- (C) solitude
- (D) impassivity
- (E) ambition

#### 8. RAREFACTION:

- (A) elevation
- (B) application
- (C) interjection
- (D) elimination
- (E) condensation

#### 9. RECALCITRANT:

- (A) permissive
- (B) submissive
- (C) excitable
- (D) dependable
- (E) ambivalent

#### 10. IMBROGLIO:

- (A) flippancy
- (B) containment
- (C) colorlessness
- (D) harmony
- (E) announcement

#### 11. FOMENT:

- (A) inhibit
- (B) subside
- (C) minimize
- (D) withdraw
- (E) pretend

#### 12. SUBTLE:

- (A) careful
- (B) dirty
- (C) obvious
- (D) intentional
- (E) eager

#### 13. ABOMINATE:

- (A) gratify
- (B) esteem
- (C) console
- (D) support
- (E) foster

#### 14. OSCILLATION:

- (A) absence of variation
- (B) capacity of survive
- (C) failure to produce
- (D) imbalance of resources
- (E) lack of options

#### 15. EXTRICATE:

- (A) enmesh
- (B) demolish
- (C) enliven
- (D) make similar
- (E) allay anger

#### 16. CAPRICIOUS:

- (A) adventurous
- (B) brave
- (C) defiant
- (D) resolute
- (E) proud

#### **17. SUNDER:**

- (A) mix
- (B) link
- (C) fetter
- (D) confuse
- (E) envelop

#### 18. TORPOR:

- (A) graceful movement
- (B) insightful judgment
- (C) meticulous organization
- (D) asymmetrical shape
- (E) extreme excitability

#### 19. AUSPICIOUS:

- (A) well-regarded
- (B) ill-omened
- (C) despicable
- (D) solitary
- (E) obtuse

#### 20. VOLATILE:

- (A) uniform
- (B) large
- (C) pungent
- (D) obscure
- (E) stable

# 21. SPATE:

- (A) clear pool
- (B) low tide
- (C) swirling eddy
- (D) trickling flow
- (E) marshy surface

# 22. FACTIOUS:

- (A) proper
- (B) contrite
- (C) innocent
- (D) happy
- (E) cooperative

# **Day 27**

1. There are simply no	for buying stock in certain industries since rapidly
changing environmental restri	ctions will make a profitable return on any investment very
unlikely.	
A. incentives	
B. arrangements	
C. explanations	
D. conditions	
E. procedures	
2. He was widely regarded as human nature and human mot	s a man because he revealed daily his distrust of ives.
A. disrespectful	
B. cynical	
C. confused	
D. misinformed	
E. financial	
3. Suspicious of too powerful President does not act decisiv	a President, Americans nonetheless are when a rely.
A. unified	
B. indifferent	
C. content	
D. uneasy	
E. adamant	

4. The little-know but rapidly expanding use of computers in mapmaking is technologically
similar to the more uses in designing everything from bolts to satellites.
A. recent
B. impromptu
C. publicized
D. ingenuous
E. secure
5. The Neoplatonists' conception of a deity, in which perfection was measured by abundant
fecundity, was contradicted by that of the Aristotelians, in which perfection was displayed
in the of creation.
A. profusion
B. precision
C. variety
D. clarity
E. economy
6. To compensate for the substantial decline in the availability of fossil fuels in future years,
we will have to provide at least alternative energy source.
A. an anticipated
B. an official
C. an equivalent
D. a derivative
E. a redundant

佛脚备考系列-填空基础训练54天
7. Because time in Indian is conceived statically rather than dynamically, Indian languages
emphasize nouns rather than verbs, since nouns express the more aspects of a
thing.
A. paradoxical
B. prevalent
C. temporal
D. successive
E. stable
8. The essence of belief is the establishment of ; different beliefs are
distinguishable by the different modes of action to which they give rise.
A. love
B. practice
C. trust
D. commitments
E. allegiances
9. Because it has no distinct and recognizable typographical form and few recurring
narrative conventions, the novel is. of all literary genres, the least susceptible to
A. misuse
B. imprecision
C. inquiry
D. definition
E. innovation
10. The brittle fronds of the Boston fern break easily and become brown, so that the overal
appearance of the plant is unless the broken fronds are cut off.

A. admiredB. overrated

C. disparaged D. blunted

E. ruined

# **Antonym Exercise**

#### 1. NEGLIGENCE:

- (A) conformity
- (B) care
- (C) potency
- (D) moderation
- (E) force

#### 2. GRUELING:

- (A) useless
- (B) effortless
- (C) indefinable
- (D) insignificant
- (E) uninteresting

#### 3. LEVITY:

- (A) vulnerability
- (B) attraction
- (C) justice
- (D) seriousness
- (E) generosity

#### 4. AGITATE:

- (A) decelerate
- (B) formulate
- (C) soothe
- (D) stand still
- (E) add on

#### 5. ACERBIC:

- (A) massive
- (B) grateful
- (C) tiring
- (D) cooling
- (E) sweet

#### 6. FLIT:

- (A) complete slowly
- (B) balance carefully
- (C) focus accurately
- (D) stress
- (E) plod

#### 7. INVECTIVE:

- (A) tentative conclusion
- (B) laudatory speech
- (C) disordered presentation
- (D) confirming evidence
- (E) ethical ambiguity

#### 8. STAID:

- (A) simple
- (B) young
- (C) jaunty
- (D) grandiloquent
- (E) sartorial

#### 9. PROSCRIBE:

- (A) exert
- (B) permit
- (C) occupy
- (D) subsume completely
- (E) placate lovingly

#### 10. SCAD:

- (A) revocation
- (B) portion
- (C) frugality
- (D) receptivity
- (E) paucity

### 11. EVANESCENT:

(A) perpetual

- (B) languid
- (C) opaque
- (D) noteworthy
- (E) modest

#### 12. OMIT:

- (A) include
- (B) indicate
- (C) adhere
- (D) contact
- (E) converge

#### 13. ERSATILE:

- (A) submissive
- (B) unchangeable
- (C) unpretentious
- (D) essential
- (E) reclusive

### 14. ASSISTANCE:

- (A) difference
- (B) interference
- (C) incompetence
- (D) disaster
- (E) obnoxiousness

#### **15. SUTURE:**

- (A) elongation
- (B) traction
- (C) immunization
- (D) deterioration
- (E) incision

#### 16. POSTULATE:

- (A) suffer in silence
- (B) find an excuse
- (C) sacrifice one's principles
- (D) resolve a conflict
- (E) deny as false

#### 17. DERELICT:

- (A) widely occurring
- (B) generally known
- (C) extremely careful
- (D) keenly aware
- (E) quickly diminishing

#### 18. SOPORIFIC:

- (A) accidental
- (B) implacable
- (C) intuitive
- (D) invigorating
- (E) particular

#### 19. ENSCONCE:

- (A) please
- (B) minimize
- (C) object
- (D) explode
- (E) unsettle

#### **20. CLOUT:**

- (A) cowardice
- (B) aberration
- (C) impuissance
- (D) exorbitance
- (E) servility

# 21. INGENUOUS:

- (A) inane
- (B) cunning
- (C) awkward
- (D) bizarre
- (E) detailed

# **22. BRUIT:**

- (A) keep secret
- (B) avoid obligation
- (C) appear unaware
- (D) become refined
- (E) make chaste

# Day 28

1. There is no necessary intrinsic connection between a word and the thing it refers to; the
relationship is purely
A. conventional
B. consistent
C. strategic
D. illustrative
E. problematical
2. Future generations will probably consider current speculations about humanity's place in
the universe to be omissions and errors; even rigorous scientific views change,
sometimes overnight.
A. immune from
B. marred by
C. uncorrupted by
D. correct despite
E. abridged by
3. Marshal Philippe Petain, unlike any other French citizen of this century, has been.
paradoxically, the object of both great veneration and great
A. reverence
B. interest
C. empathy
D. contempt
E. praise
4. In contrast to the substantial muscular activity required for inhalation, exhalation is
usually a process.
A. slow
B. passive
C. precise

D. complex
E. conscious
5. The documentary film about high school life was so realistic and that feelings
of nostalgia flooded over the college-age audience.
A. logical
B. pitiful
C. evocative
D. critical
E. clinical
6. Although Georgia O'Keeffe is best known for her affinity with the desert landscape, her
paintings of urban subjects her longtime residency in New York City.
A. condemn
B. obfuscate
C. attest to
D. conflict with
E. contend with
7 From the contribute account of a familiar to the familiar to the familiar to the contribute of the c
7. Even though the survey was designated as an interdisciplinary course, it involved no real
of subject matter.
A. encapsulation
B. organization
C. synthesis
D. discussion
E. verification

佛脚备考系列-填空基础训练54天
8. Honeybees tend to be more than earth bees: the former, unlike the latter,
search for food together and signal their individual findings to one another.
A. insular
B. aggressive
C. differentiated
D. mobile
E. social
9. He had expected gratitude for his disclosure, but instead he encountered
bordering on hostility.
A. patience
B. discretion
C. openness
D. ineptitude
E. indifference
10. In a production process that is complex and often unpredictable, roles that start out
discretely defined may become quite
A. confused
B. perfunctory
C. independent

D. overt

E. exacting

# **Antonym Exercise**

#### 1. BARRICADE:

- (A) join forces
- (B) assure safety
- (C) permit passage
- (D) renew promises
- (E) remain stationary

#### **2. TAUT:**

- (A) loose or unfirm
- (B) rough or unformed
- (C) transparent or lucid
- (D) pliant or malleable
- (E) open or accommodating

#### 3. OPPORTUNE:

- (A) trivial
- (B) practical
- (C) inconvenient
- (D) unavailable
- (E) inconsistent

#### 4. DISMAY:

- (A) sympathize
- (B) hearten
- (C) absolve
- (D) legitimize
- (E) scrutinize

#### 5. FESTER:

- (A) depreciate
- (B) heal
- (C) animate
- (D) liquefy
- (E) soften

#### 6. DISCERNMENT:

- (A) weakness of will
- (B) loss of authority
- (C) lack of insight
- (D) decrease in adornment
- (E) reduction in strength

#### 7. DEPLOY:

- (A) relinquish
- (B) convert
- (C) insulate
- (D) concentrate
- (E) deceive

#### 8. MOLLIFICATION:

- (A) inflammation
- (B) resuscitation
- (C) infiltration
- (D) stabilization
- (E) precipitation

#### 9. INFELICITY:

- (A) manifestation
- (B) nervousness
- (C) restoration
- (D) gratuitousness
- (E) appropriateness

#### 10. ASPERITY:

- (A) depth
- (B) mildness
- (C) imprecision
- (D) leisure
- (E) indifference

#### 11. DESULTORY:

- (A) impetuous
- (B) pitiful
- (C) assiduous
- (D) lavish
- (E) healthful

#### 12. ABBREVIATE:

- (A) extend
- (B) advance
- (C) reach
- (D) diffuse
- (E) deter

#### 13. REFUTABLE:

- (A) understandable
- (B) unavoidable
- (C) indispensable
- (D) inexpressible
- (E) indisputable

#### 14. OSCILLATE:

- (A) remain static
- (B) measure approximately
- (C) describe qualitatively
- (D) impede movement
- (E) impose silence

#### **15. EXODUS:**

- (A) search
- (B) retraction
- (C) influx
- (D) application
- (E) meeting

#### 16. REPROBATE:

- (A) difficult situation
- (B) righteous individual
- (C) complex relationship
- (D) healthy society
- (E) unified group

#### 17. PIQUANCY:

- (A) delicacy
- (B) solidity
- (C) acidity
- (D) wholesomeness
- (E) blandness

#### **18. CAPITULATION:**

- (A) resistance
- (B) detraction
- (C) dejection
- (D) perception
- (E) perversity

#### 19. DESICCATE:

- (A) reactivate
- (B) squeeze
- (C) calcify
- (D) rarefy
- (E) drench

#### 20. HERMETIC:

- (A) easily comprehended
- (B) logically designed
- (C) superficially attractive
- (D) graceless
- (E) naive

# 21. **DAUNT**:

- (A) make resolute
- (B) increase vigor
- (C) instill in
- (D) demand from
- (E) summon up

#### 22. EQUANIMITY:

- (A) exaggeration
- (B) foolishness
- (C) excitability
- (D) notoriety
- (E) capability

# **Day 29**

i. Kagan maintains tha	an infant's reactions to	o its iirst stressiul experiences are	part of a
natural process of deve	lopment, not harbingers	s of childhood unhappiness or	signs
of adolescent anxiety.			
A. normal			
B. monotonous			
C. virtual			
D. prophetic			
E. typical			
2. From the outset, the	e concept of freedom of	of the seas from the proprietary	claims of
nations was challenged	by a contrary notion—the	hat of the of the oceans for re	easons of
national security and pr	ofit.		
A. promotion			
B. exploration			
C. surveying			
D. conservation			
E. appropriation			
3. The government has	no choice but to (i)	the incessant demands for lan	d reform,
and yet any governmen	ntal action that initiated	I land reform without requisite at	tention to
agrarian reform would (	ii) the overall goa	l of economic modernization.	
Blank (i)	Blank (ii)		
A. anticipate	D. delineate		
B. heed	E. condone		
C. silence	F. compromise		

4. Like Bela Bartok, Ruth Crawford not only brought a composer's acumen to the notation
of folk music, she also had a marked (i) the task. This was clear in her agonizing over
how far to try to represent the minute details of a performance in a written text, and this
(ii) makes her work a landmark in ethnomusicology.

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)
A. reverence for	D. fastidiousness
B. detachment from	E. didacticism
C. curiosity about	F. iconoclasm

5. Serling's account of his employer's reckless decision making (i)\_\_\_\_\_ that company's image as (ii)\_\_\_\_ bureaucracy full of wary managers.

Blank (i)	Blank (i)
A. belies	D. an injudicious
B. exposes	E. a disorganized
C. overshadows	F. a cautious

6. No other contemporary poet's work has such a well-earned reputation for (i)\_\_\_\_\_\_, and there are few whose moral vision is so imperiously unsparing. Of late, however, the almost belligerent demands of his severe and densely forbidding poetry have taken an improbable turn. This new collection is the poet's fourth book in six years—an ample output even for poets of sunny disposition, let alone for one of such (ii)\_\_\_\_\_ over the previous 50 years. Yet for all his newfound (iii)\_\_\_\_, his poetry is as thorny as ever.

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)	Blank (iii)
A. patent accessibility	D. penitential austerity	G. taciturnity
B. intrinsic frivolity	E. intractable prolixity	H. volubility
C. near impenetrability	F. impetuous prodigality	I. pellucidity

7. The corporation expects only increases in sa	ales next year despite a yearlong
effort to revive its retailing business.	
A. dynamic	
B. predictable	
C. expanding	
D. modest	
E. slight	
F. volatile	
8. Overlarge, uneven, and ultimately disappointing, the	retrospective exhibition seems too
much like special pleading for a forgotten painter of real b	out talents.
A. limited	
B. partial	
C. undiscovered	
D. circumscribed	
E. prosaic	
F. hidden	
9. Although it does contain some pioneering ideas, one v	would hardly characterize the work
as	
A. orthodox	
B. eccentric	
C. original	
D. trifling	
E. conventional	
F. innovative	

10. The judge's s	standing in	the legal	community,	though	shaken	by phony	allegations	of
wrongdoing, eme	erged, at lon	g last,						

- A. unqualified
- B. undiminished
- C. undecided
- D. undamaged
- E. unresolved
- F. unprincipled

# **Antonym Exercise**

#### 1. NOMADIC:

- (A) contented
- (B) settled
- (C) factual
- (D) relaxed
- (E) boring

#### 2. MUTE:

- (A) amplify
- (B) harmonize
- (C) attune
- (D) synthesize
- (E) register

#### 3. TEDIOUS:

- (A) rare
- (B) ambitious
- (C) serene
- (D) consistent
- (E) stimulating

#### 4. JUDICIOUS:

- (A) insecure
- (B) unwise
- (C) inept
- (D) lacking consequence
- (E) without probability

### 5. MOTILITY:

- (A) liquidity
- (B) stasis
- (C) ascent
- (D) propinquity
- (E) tension

#### 6. MUNIFICENCE:

- (A) appreciation
- (B) deception
- (C) modesty
- (D) stinginess
- (E) anxiety

#### 7. PROPONENT:

- (A) detractor
- (B) skeptic
- (C) agent
- (D) disciple
- (E) enemy

#### 8. ABDICATE:

- (A) condone
- (B) affiliate
- (C) promote
- (D) attack
- (E) usurp

#### 9. ABEYANCE:

- (A) fulfillment
- (B) activity
- (C) renascence
- (D) resistance
- (E) continuance

#### 10. DISSEMINATE:

- (A) deceive
- (B) garner
- (C) constrain
- (D) confirm
- (E) conjoin

#### 11. SATURNINE:

- (A) genial
- (B) devout
- (C) distinguished
- (D) quick-witted
- (E) heavy-handed

#### 12. VULNERABLE:

- (A) empty
- (B) sullen
- (C) modest
- (D) safe
- (E) severe

#### 13. DECREPIT:

- (A) popular
- (B) sturdy
- (C) sterile
- (D) partially complete
- (E) sketchily detailed

#### 14. BALM:

- (A) irritant
- (B) imperfection
- (C) dizzying sensation
- (D) burdensome task
- (E) extraordinary substance

#### **15. INSOLVENCY:**

- (A) ability to pay one's debts
- (B) ability to sustain growth
- (C) concentration
- (D) coherence
- (E) compatibility

# 16. HONE:

- (A) shorten
- (B) blunt
- (C) fuse
- (D) bend
- (E) delay

#### 17. SINUOUS:

- (A) vacant
- (B) direct
- (C) wet
- (D) round
- (E) numerous

#### **18. EVINCE:**

- (A) perturb
- (B) incriminate
- (C) forbid
- (D) subjugate
- (E) conceal

#### 19. EPHEMERAL:

- (A) garish
- (B) harsh
- (C) enduring
- (D) grasping
- (E) stubborn

#### **20. INSALUBRITY:**

- (A) neatness
- (B) sobriety
- (C) confidence
- (D) healthfulness
- (E) satisfaction

### 21. TRUCULENCE:

- (A) benevolence
- (B) exigencies
- (C) exuberance
- (D) protuberance
- (E) perseverance

### 22. TURPITUDE:

- (A) probity
- (B) determinedness
- (C) pragmatism
- (D) animation
- (E) judiciousness

# **Day 30**

1. Mechanisms develop	whereby every succes	sful spec	ies can	its innate	capa	city
for population growth	with the constraints the	hat arise	through its	s interactions	with	the
natural environment.						
A. enhance						
B. replace						
C. produce						
D. surpass						
E. reconcile						
2. Dominant interests	often benefit most fro	m	of govern	nmental interfe	erence	e in
business, since they are	e able to take care of the	mselves i	f left alone.			
A. intensification						
B. authorization						
C. centralization						
D. improvisation						
E. elimination						
3. Human nature and lo	ng distances have made	exceedir	ng the speed	d limit a (i)	in	the
state, so the legislators	surprised no one when	, acceding	g to public	demand, they	(ii)	
increased penalties for	speeding.					
Blank (i)	Blank (ii)					
A. controversial habit	D. endorsed					
B. cherished tradition	E. considered					
C. disquieting ritual	F. rejected					

佛脚备	老系列	-植空	其础记	川练54	<b>1</b> ∓
1770 1741 1741	7 7 7 7 1	ᅾᅮ	4× III II I	ハリベホン	ナハ

4. The incipient (i)\_\_\_\_\_ regarding taxes could affect trade between the two countries much more than the (ii)\_\_\_\_ banana imports, which has been going on for years. Unfortunately, the trade regulators seem to be ignoring both disagreements.

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)
A. row	D. profitable dealing in
B. accord	E. predicament regarding
C. investigation	F. festering dispute over

5. The brief survey, published under the title The Work of Nature: How the Diversity of Life Sustains Us, is surprisingly (i)\_\_\_\_\_. Indeed it makes several longer treatments of the effects of lost biodiversity seem (ii)\_\_\_\_\_.

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)
A. distorted	D. redundant
B. objective	E. pithy
C. comprehensive	F. premature

6. Statements presented as fact in a patent application are (i)\_\_\_\_\_ unless a good reason for doubt is found. The invention has only to be deemed "more likely than not" to work in order to receive initial approval. And, although thousands of patents are challenged in court for other reasons, no incentive exists for anyone to expend effort (ii)\_\_\_\_\_ the science of an erroneous patent. For this reason the endless stream of (iii)\_\_\_\_\_ devices will continue to yield occasional patents.

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)	Blank (iii)
A. presumed verifiable	D. corroborating	G. novel
B. carefully scrutinized	E. advancing	H. bogus
C. considered capricious	F. debunking	I. obsolete

7. A misconception frequently neig by novice writers is that sentence structure mirrors
thought: the more convoluted the structure, the more the ideas.
A. complicated
B. engaged
C. essential
D. fanciful
E. inconsequential
F. involved
8. Modern agricultural practices have been extremely successful in increasing the
productivity of major food crops, yet despite heavy use of pesticides, losses to
diseases and insect pests are sustained each year.
A. incongruous
B. reasonable
C. significant
D. considerable
E. equitable
F. fortuitous
9. Cynics believe that people who compliments do so in order to be praised twice.
A. conjure up
B. covet
C. deflect
D. grasp
E. shrug off
F. understand

- 10. It was her view that the country's problems had been \_\_\_\_\_ by foreign technocrats, so that to ask for such assistance again would be counterproductive.
- A. ameliorated
- B. ascertained
- C. diagnosed
- D. exacerbated
- E. overlooked
- F. worsened

# **Antonym Exercise**

### 1. EXAGGERATE:

- (A) minimize
- (B) relate
- (C) disclose
- (D) delegate
- (E) condone

### 2. INCARCERATE:

- (A) anticipate
- (B) liberate
- (C) summon
- (D) confide
- (E) assist

### 3. CAUTIOUS:

- (A) restless
- (B) unwise
- (C) petulant
- (D) disastrous
- (E) rash

### 4. VACILLATE:

- (A) turn on
- (B) pry open
- (C) walk fast
- (D) send away
- (E) stand firm

### 5. ANALGESIA:

- (A) capability to change
- (B) sensitivity to pain
- (C) synthesis
- (D) recollection
- (E) difference

### 6. VACUITY:

- (A) certainty
- (B) stability
- (C) incontinence
- (D) quality
- (E) plenitude

### 7. INVECTIVE:

- (A) restoration
- (B) normality
- (C) fertility
- (D) willing compliance
- (E) laudatory words

### 8. FASTIDIOUS:

- (A) detached
- (B) laconic
- (C) indiscriminate
- (D) sluggish
- (E) helpless

### 9. UNTOWARD:

- (A) industrious
- (B) favorable
- (C) experienced
- (D) straightforward
- (E) inevitable

### 10. BROOK:

- (A) refuse to tolerate
- (B) demolish
- (C) debate
- (D) detain
- (E) incite to act

### 11. PILLORY:

- (A) foster
- (B) lament
- (C) forgive
- (D) enjoy
- (E) exalt

### **12. DETERIORATION:**

- (A) imitation
- (B) impression
- (C) improvement
- (D) impropriety
- (E) imbalance

### 13. RETARD:

- (A) redirect
- (B) release
- (C) smooth over
- (D) speed up
- (E) speak for

### 14. PRISTINE:

- (A) corrupted by civilization
- (B) acquired by stealth
- (C) destroyed by adversity
- (D) established by tradition
- (E) proved by experimentation

### **15. ENIGMATIC:**

- (A) stirred by emotion
- (B) free of ambiguity
- (C) fraught with danger
- (D) held in esteem
- (E) laden with guilt

### 16. FERVID:

- (A) restrained
- (B) unexpected
- (C) discouraged
- (D) undistinguished
- (E) stubborn

### 17. ASCETICISM:

- (A) condemnation
- (B) craving
- (C) indulgence
- (D) assessment
- (E) sympathy

### **18. MELLIFLUOUS:**

- (A) diaphanous
- (B) munificent
- (C) cacophonous
- (D) stentorian
- (E) impervious

### 19. CALUMNIATE:

- (A) follow
- (B) familiarize
- (C) rejuvenate
- (D) vindicate
- (E) supplant

### 20. CONFORM:

- (A) challenge
- (B) ignore
- (C) be strong
- (D) not hew to
- (E) not vie with

### 21. SLOTH:

- (A) intelligence
- (B) secrecy
- (C) neatness
- (D) elegance
- (E) industry

### **22. OSSIFY:**

- (A) create consensus
- (B) placate critics
- (C) reassemble fragments
- (D) transcend conventions
- (E) overlook problems

# Day 31

1. In the midst of so ma	any evasive comments	, this forthright	${\bf statement},\\$	whatever its
intrinsic merit, plainly star	nds out as			
A. a paradigm				
B. a misnomer				
C. a profundity				
D. an inaccuracy				
E. an anomaly				
2. In parts of the Arctic, th	e land grades into the la	andfast ice so	that you	ı can walk off
the coast not know you are	e over the hidden sea.			
A. permanently				
B. imperceptibly				
C. irregularly				
D. precariously				
E. relentlessly				
3. Critics charge that the	e regulatory agency, ha	nving never defi	ned what c	onstitutes an
untenable risk, has grown	(i) outside influe	ences on that iss	ue: several	experts have
(ii) it recently for a		t to delay an insp	pection for r	more than six
weeks despite compelling	safety concerns.			
Blank (i)	Blank (ii)			
A. susceptible to	D. complimented			
B. unaware of	E. panned			
C. irritated at	F. overlooked			

4. The author's (i)\_\_\_\_\_ style renders a fascinating subject, the role played by luck in everyday life, extraordinarily (ii)\_\_\_\_.

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)
A. soporific	D. pedantic
B. lucid	E. tedious
C. colloquial	F. opaque

5. In stark contrast to his later (i)\_\_\_\_\_, Simpson was largely (ii)\_\_\_\_ politics during his college years, despite the fact that the campus he attended was rife with political activity.

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)
A. activism	D. devoted to
B. apathy	E. indifferent to
C. affability	F. shaped by

6. Richard M. Russell said 52 percent of the nation's growth since the Second World War had (i)\_\_\_\_\_ invention. He said, (ii)\_\_\_\_ research, the government's greatest role in assuring continuing innovation is promoting a strong, modern patent office. "Unless we can (iii)\_\_\_\_ original ideas, we will not have invention," Mr. Russell said. Speculating on the state of innovation over the next century, several inventors agreed that the future lay in giving children the tools to think creatively and the motivation to invent.

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)	Blank (iii)
A. been at the expense of	D. in addition to restricting	G. evaluate
B. no bearing on	E. aside from supporting	H. protect
C. come through	F. far from exaggerating	I. disseminate

7. Ever a demanding reader of the fiction of others, the novelist Chase was likewise ofter
the object of analyses by his contemporaries.
A. exacting
B. copious
C. respectful
D. acerbic
E. scathing
F. meticulous
8. Her should not be confused with miserliness; as long as I have known her, she
has always been willing to assist those who are in need.
A. stinginess
B. diffidence
C. frugality
D. illiberality
E. intolerance
F. thrift
9. It seems obvious that Miles Davis' the Julliard School, which resulted in his
decision to drop out, was based on the school's training of musicians for a kind of music
that he did not want to play.
A. disaffection with
B. dislocation of
C. disentanglement from
D. subversion of
E. displacement of
F. estrangement from

- 10. As my eyesight began to \_\_\_\_\_\_, I spent a lot of time writing about it—both poems and "eye journals" —describing what I saw as I looked out through damaged eyes.
- A. deteriorate
- B. sharpen
- C. improve
- D. decline
- E. recover
- F. adjust

# **Antonym Exercise**

### 1. QUOTA:

- (A) decisive action
- (B) unlimited number
- (C) anonymous remark
- (D) irrelevant topic
- (E) debatable issue

### 2. SEGMENT:

- (A) affix
- (B) inflate
- (C) cleanse
- (D) make whole
- (E) keep still

### 3. IMMUNITY:

- (A) incompatibility
- (B) variability
- (C) mortality
- (D) irritability
- (E) susceptibility

### 4. DISJOINTED:

- (A) orderly
- (B) clever
- (C) rigid
- (D) flexible
- (E) persuasive

### 5. BANE:

- (A) source
- (B) courage
- (C) divinity
- (D) sympathy
- (E) blessing

### 6. ACCOLADE:

- (A) disappearance
- (B) absurdity
- (C) disapprobation
- (D) exclusion
- (E) reconstruction

### 7. PLUMB:

- (A) lofty
- (B) light
- (C) thin
- (D) reversed
- (E) horizontal

### 8. PALLIATE:

- (A) increase the intensity of
- (B) expand the scope of
- (C) enhance the appeal of
- (D) accelerate the diffusion of
- (E) extend the endurance of

### 9. RAVEL:

- (A) remain silent
- (B) increase in value
- (C) knit
- (D) omit
- (E) measure

### 10. GOAD:

- (A) ignore
- (B) cajole
- (C) console
- (D) protect
- (E) curb

### 11. EFFLUVIA:

- (A) important examples
- (B) relevant theories
- (C) predictable results
- (D) controlled reactions
- (E) desired products

### 12. COMMOTION:

- (A) desirability
- (B) likability
- (C) propensity
- (D) changeability
- (E) tranquility

### **13. INDETERMINATE:**

- (A) qualified
- (B) definite
- (C) stubborn
- (D) effective
- (E) committed

### 14. DIVERGE:

- (A) relay
- (B) bypass
- (C) enclose
- (D) work quickly
- (E) come together

### 15. FLIPPANT:

- (A) evenly distributed
- (B) well coordinated
- (C) inflexible
- (D) sane
- (E) earnest

### **16. NEXUS:**

- (A) disconnected components
- (B) tangled threads
- (C) lost direction
- (D) unseen obstacle
- (E) damaged parts

### 17. LEVY:

- (A) reconsider
- (B) relinquish
- (C) repatriate
- (D) revitalize
- (E) rescind

### 18. ANOMALOUS:

- (A) porous
- (B) viscous
- (C) essential
- (D) normal
- (E) elemental

### 19. GROUSE:

- (A) rejoice
- (B) rekindle
- (C) restore
- (D) reject
- (E) reflect

### 20. GIST:

- (A) tangential point
- (B) tentative explanation
- (C) faulty assumption
- (D) flawed argument
- (E) meaningless distinction

# 21. EFFRONTERY:

- (A) decorum
- (B) candor
- (C) resolution
- (D) perplexity
- (E) mediation

### 22. LIMPID:

- (A) rampant
- (B) vapid
- (C) turbid
- (D) rigid
- (E) resilient

# Day 32

1. Far from being	the corporate world b	ecause of cutbacks, serious researchers are
playing a growing role	in innovation at many fire	ms.
A. lured to		
B. enchanted with		
C. banished from		
D. protected by		
E. immured in		
2. It comes as no surpr	rise that societies have co	odes of behavior; the character of the codes,
on the other hand, can	often be	
A. predictable		
B. unexpected		
C. admirable		
D. explicit		
E. confusing		
3. It is (i) that s	so many portrait painting	gs hang in art museums, since the subject
matter seems to dictat	e a status closer to picti	ures in the family photograph album than to
high art. But perhaps it	is the artistic skill with v	vhich the portraits are painted that (ii)
their presence in art m	useums.	
Blank (i)	Blank (ii)	
A. surprising	D. challenges	
B. understandable	E. justifies	
C. irrelevant	F. changes	

<b>健脚</b> 各	老玄河	-填空基	础训练	£51 <del>X</del>
加加苗	ケボツ	ᆙᄺᅮᆓ	11111 171142	ホンチ へ

4. Certain music lovers yearn for (i)\_\_\_\_\_, but when it is achieved, there is something missing; perhaps they feel uncomfortable in a world where nothing discernible is (ii) .

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)
A. novelty	D. wrong
B. beauty	E. visionary
C. flawlessness	F. changed

5. Unlike the problems in recent financial scandals, issues raised by the regulators in this case appear largely to pertain to unwieldy accounting rules that are open to widely divergent interpretations—not to (i)\_\_\_\_\_ transactions designed to (ii)\_\_\_\_\_ corporate malfeasance.

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)
A. sham	D. cloak
B. unpremediated	E. ameliorate
C. justifiable	F. illuminated

6. Managers who think that strong environmental performance will (i)\_\_\_\_\_ their company's financial performance often (ii)\_\_\_\_ claims that systems designed to help them manage environmental concerns are valuable tools. By contrast, managers who perceive environmental performance to be (iii)\_\_\_\_ to financial success may view an environmental management system as extraneous. In either situation, and whatever their perceptions, it is a manager's commitment to achieving environmental improvement rather than the mere presence of a system that determines environmental performance.

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)	Blank (iii)
A. eclipse	D. uncritically accept	G. complementary
B. bolster	E. appropriately acknowledge	H. intrinsic
C. degrade	F. hotly dispute	I. peripheral

7. The government's implementation of a new code of ethics appeared intended to shore up
the ruling party's standing with an increasingly electorate at a time when the party is
besieged by charges that it trades favors for campaign money.
A. aloof
B. placid
C. restive
D. skittish
E. tranquil
F. vociferous
8. Newspapers report that the former executive has been trying to keep a low profile since
his exit from the company.
A. celebrated
B. mysterious
C. long-awaited
D. fortuitous
E. indecorous
F. unseemly
9. A restaurant's menu is generally reflected in its decor; however, despite this restaurant's
appearance it is pedestrian in the menu it offers.
A. elegant
B. tawdry
C. modern
D. traditional
E. conventional
F. chic

F. austere

10. It is truly pa	radoxical that	the Amazon,	the lushest o	of all rainforests	, is rooted in t	he
most	of all soils.					
A. acidic						
B. coarse						
C. stark						
D. impoverished						
E. infertile						

# **Antonym Exercise**

### 1. STABILIZE:

- (A) penetrate
- (B) minimize
- (C) fluctuate
- (D) analyze
- (E) isolate

### 2. RENOVATE:

- (A) design to specifications
- (B) keep hidden
- (C) cause to decay
- (D) duplicate
- (E) complicate

### 3. PROFUSE:

- (A) sequential
- (B) shoddy
- (C) scant
- (D) surly
- (E) supreme

### 4. ANCHOR:

- (A) unwind
- (B) unbend
- (C) disjoin
- (D) disrupt
- (E) dislodge

### 5. REFUTE:

- (A) reveal
- (B) associate
- (C) recognize
- (D) understand
- (E) prove

### 6. NADIR:

- (A) immobile object
- (B) uniform measurement
- (C) extreme distance
- (D) topmost point
- (E) regular phenomenon

### 7. APPROBATION:

- (A) disinclination
- (B) stagnation
- (C) condemnation
- (D) false allegation
- (E) immediate repulsion

### 8. FATUOUSNESS:

- (A) sensibleness
- (B) courage
- (C) obedience
- (D) aloofness
- (E) forcefulness

### 9. TIMOROUS:

- (A) consummate
- (B) faithful
- (C) intrepid
- (D) antagonistic
- (E) impulsive

#### 10. SEMINAL:

- (A) withholding peripheral information
- (B) promoting spirited exchange
- (C) suggesting contradictory hypotheses
- (D) displaying cultural biases
- (E) hampering further development

### 11. DISINGENUOUSNESS:

- (A) coherent thought
- (B) polite conversation
- (C) acquisitiveness
- (D) guilelessness
- (E) contentiousness

### 12. BOISTEROUS:

- (A) grateful
- (B) angry
- (C) clever
- (D) frightened
- (E) quiet

### 13. EMIT:

- (A) absorb
- (B) demand
- (C) mistake
- (D) prevent
- (E) require

### 14. METAMORPHOSE:

- (A) move ahead
- (B) remain unaltered
- (C) descend slowly
- (D) examine in haste
- (E) prepare in advance

### 15. ALLY:

- (A) mediator
- (B) felon
- (C) adversary
- (D) inventor
- (E) conspirator

### 16. OFFHAND:

- (A) accurate
- (B) universal
- (C) appropriate
- (D) premeditated
- (E) disputatious

### 17. BROACH:

- (A) keep track of
- (B) lay claim to
- (C) close off
- (D) soothe
- (E) simplify

### 18. GIST:

- (A) artificial manner
- (B) trivial point
- (C) informal procedure
- (D) eccentric method
- (E) singular event

### 19. DIVESTITURE:

- (A) acquisition
- (B) promotion
- (C) subsidization
- (D) consultation
- (E) monopolization

### **20. EXTANT:**

- (A) extensive
- (B) extraneous
- (C) extricable
- (D) extinct
- (E) extra

## 21. TRACTABILITY:

- (A) infertility
- (B) implausibility
- (C) incorrigibility
- (D) impenetrability
- (E) indefatigability

### 22. NOISOME:

- (A) attractively fragrant
- (B) subtly flattering
- (C) consistently patient
- (D) softly glowing
- (E) gradually diminishing

# Day 33

1. There may be a thres	shold below which blood	d pressure red	uctions becon	ne given
that a long-running stu	idy showed no decreas	sed heart risk	for drops in	blood pressure
below a certain point.				
A. worthwhile				
B. indiscernible				
C. arduous				
D. significant				
E. superfluous				
2. An investigation that	is can occasion	ally yield new	facts, even ne	otable ones, but
typically the appearance	e of such facts is the res	ult of a search	in a definite d	lirection.
A. timely				
B. unguided				
C. consistent				
D. uncomplicated				
E. subjective				
3. Political advertising	may well be the mo	st (i)	kind of adve	rtising: political
candidates are actually	y quite (ii), yet	their campaig	gn advertisen	nent often hide
important differences be	ehind smoke screens of	smiles and em	ipty slogans.	
Blank (i)	Blank (ii)			
A. polemical	D. interchangeable			
B. effective	E. dissimilar			
C. deceptive	F. vocal			

4. A newly published, laudatory biography of George Bernard Shaw fails, like others before it, to capture the essence of his personality: the more he is (i)\_\_\_\_\_, the more his true self seems to (ii)\_\_\_\_.

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)
A. discussed	D. disappear
B. disparaged	E. emerge
C. disregarded	F. coalesce

5. It is refreshing to read a book about our planet by an author who does not allow facts to be (i)\_\_\_\_\_\_ by politics: well aware of the political disputes about the effects of human activities on climate and biodiversity, this author does not permit them to (ii)\_\_\_\_\_ his comprehensive description of what we know about our biosphere. He emphasizes the enormous gaps in our knowledge, the sparseness of our observations, and the (iii)\_\_\_\_\_, calling attention to the many aspects of planetary evolution that must be better understood before we can accurately diagnose the condition of our planet.

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)	Blank (iii)
A. overshadowed	D. enhance	G. plausibility of our hypotheses
B. invalidated	E. obscure	H. certainty of our entitlement
C. illuminated	F. underscore	I. superficiality of our theories

6. Philosophy, unlike most other subjects, does not try to extend our knowledge by
discovering new information about the world. Instead it tries to deepen our understanding
through (i) what is already closest to us—the experiences, thoughts, concepts, and
activities that make up our lives but that ordinarily escape our notice precisely because
they are so familiar. Philosophy begins by finding (ii) the things that are (iii)

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)	Blank (iii)
A. attainment of	D. essentially irrelevant	G. most prosaic
B. rumination on	E. utterly mysterious	H. somewhat hackneyed
C. detachment from	F. thoroughly commonplace	I. refreshingly novel

<ol><li>At first glance Watkins Park, with its meandering stream and its thicket of greenery,</li></ol>
seems; however, upon closer inspection one is quickly reminded that the park is in
the middle of a major city.

- A. bucolic
- B. remarkable
- C. urban
- D. noteworthy
- E. pastoral
- F. spurious

8. Ev	en	the	mos	st	hardn	osed	critics	could	hardly	deny	that the	nov	elist's	bes	st	books	are
	_:	the	y aı	е	filled	with	energy	, ima	gination	, and	somet	hing	close	to	а	white	-hot
inspir	ati	on.															

- A. inventive
- B. engaging
- C. spirited
- D. compassionate
- E. vigorous
- F. warmhearted

9. The candidate seeks to depict his opponent as being, as one who is simply unat	ole
to make a decision and stand his ground.	
A. inconstant	
B. cowardly	
C. opportunistic	
D. petty	
E. capricious	
F. spiteful	
10. In his heyday, Sonny Bono's role in public was he was an accomplished lyricist	i, a
mayoral success story, delegate from Palm Spring, and the husband of an international	ılly
acclaimed vocalist.	
A. protean	
A. protean B. versatile	
·	
B. versatile	
B. versatile C. pedestrian	
B. versatile C. pedestrian D. prominent	

# **Antonym Exercise**

### 1. PERSEVERE:

- (A) put into
- (B) send out
- (C) take away
- (D) give up
- (E) bring forward

### 2. WATERPROOF:

- (A) soggy
- (B) natural
- (C) unglazed
- (D) viscous
- (E) permeable

### 3. AMALGAMATE:

- (A) separate
- (B) fixate
- (C) terminate
- (D) calibrate
- (E) correlate

### 4. PUNGENCY:

- (A) boredom
- (B) redundancy
- (C) unresponsiveness
- (D) blandness
- (E) insignificance

### 5. ANARCHY:

- (A) courtesy
- (B) hope
- (C) order
- (D) neutrality
- (E) importance

### 6. INCURSION:

- (A) loss of respect
- (B) lack of resolve
- (C) reparation
- (D) relapse
- (E) retreat

### 7. ABROGATE:

- (A) uphold
- (B) defer
- (C) discuss secretly
- (D) admit willingly
- (E) read thoroughly

### 8. HAPLESS:

- (A) excited
- (B) elated
- (C) fortunate
- (D) completely self-reliant
- (E) assured of success

### 9. AVER:

- (A) collect
- (B) augment
- (C) placate
- (D) deny
- (E) encourage

### 10. SEDULOUS:

- (A) presumptuous
- (B) ponderous
- (C) treacherous
- (D) careless
- (E) useless

### 11. INSULARITY:

(A) overzealousness

- (B) cosmopolitanism
- (C) susceptibility
- (D) willing hospitality
- (E) knowledgeable consideration

### 12. FLUSTERED:

- (A) mute
- (B) calm
- (C) heavy
- (D) ingrained
- (E) courageous

### 13. ENDORSE:

- (A) provoke criticism
- (B) receive payment
- (C) submit unwillingly
- (D) oppose publicly
- (E) perform quickly

### **14. EXPIRE:**

- (A) evolve
- (B) stabilize
- (C) come to life
- (D) grow to fruition
- (E) bring to light

### **15. METAMORPHOSIS:**

- (A) relief from strain
- (B) continuation without change
- (C) cyclical motion
- (D) dogmatic persistence
- (E) varied activity

### 16. MOROSE:

- (A) overawed
- (B) agitated
- (C) cherubic

- (D) decisive
- (E) cheerful

### **17. INDELIBILITY:**

- (A) availability
- (B) comprehensibility
- (C) decidability
- (D) erasability
- (E) retractability

### 18. SPIRITUAL:

- (A) eclectic
- (B) figurative
- (C) ephemeral
- (D) immoral
- (E) corporeal

### 19. DISPATCH:

- (A) serenity
- (B) leisureliness
- (C) heedlessness
- (D) irregularity
- (E) aversion

### 20. FERMENT:

- (A) solidity
- (B) purity
- (C) lucidity
- (D) transparency
- (E) tranquillity

### 21. FACETIOUS:

- (A) lugubrious
- (B) contentious
- (C) ingenuous
- (D) prodigious
- (E) audacious

## 22. CRAVEN:

- (A) indifferent
- (B) presumptuous
- (C) valorous
- (D) scrupulous
- (E) petulant

# Day 34

1. Although plant and	a animal species that become established in ecosystems where they
did not originate are	sometimes referred to by the alarming term "invasive species," many
such species are	in their new environments.
A. innocuous	
B. conspicuous	
C. robust	
D. menacing	
E. distinctive	
2. Many find it strar	nge that her writing is thought to be tortuous; her recent essays,
although longer than	most of her earlier essays, are extremely
A. painstaking	
B. tedious	
C. insightful	
D. sophisticated	
E. clear	
3. Personal sacrifice v	without the promise of immediate gain is an anomaly in this era when a
sense of	is the most powerful predisposition shaping individual actions.
A. fairness	
B. humanitarianism	
C. causality	
D. ambiguity	
E. entitlement	

佛脚冬	去玄川	-填空基	和训练	51 <del>=</del>
加加苗	45 紀ツ川	- 坦 一 本	かいいり	$34\pi$

4. Some economists asserts that increases in productivity will inevitably translate into more
jobs throughout the country. Recent analyses, however, tend to (i) such easy
optimism: most productivity advances have been occurring in mechanized and automated
sectors, where employee rolls are in fact (ii)

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)
A. overstate	D. diversifying
B. recount	E. dwindling
C. undermine	F.evolving

5. New technologies often begin by (i)	what has gone before, and they change
the world later. Think how long it took power-u	sing companies to recognize that with
electricity they did not need to cluster their machi	nery around the power source, as in the
days of steam. Instead, power could be (ii)	their processes. In that sense, many
of today's computer networks are still in the s	steam age. Their full potential remains
unrealized.	

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)
A. uprooting	D. transmitted to
B. dismissing	E. consolidated around
C. mimicking	F. incorporated into

6. Murray, whose sho	ow of recent paintings and drawir	ngs is her best in many	/ years, has
been eminent hereabo	outs for a quarter century, althougl	h often regarded with (i)	,
but the most (ii)	of these paintings (iii)	all doubts.	

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)	Blank (iii)
A. partiality	D. problematic	G. exculpate
B.credulity	E. successful	H. assuage
C. ambivalence	F. disparaged	I. whet

7. Having displayed his art collection in a vast modernist white space in (i) former
warehouse, Mr. Saatchi has chosen for his new site its polar opposite, a riverside
monument to civic pomposity that once housed the local government. There is nothing
(ii) about the new location: the building's design is bureaucratic baroque, (iii)
style that is as declamatory as a task-force report and as self-regarding as a campaign
speech.

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)	Blank (iii)
A. a decadent	D. atavistic	G. an ascetic
B. a claustrophobic	E. spare	H. a grandiose
C. an unprepossessing	F. pretentious	I. an understated

8.	According	to	some	political	analysts,	the	candidate's	occasionally	rambling
re	sponses to	que	stions	suggest t	that she ha	as be	en out of cire	culation for a	while and
he	r debating s	kills	s need	to be	•				

- A. honed
- B. discredited
- C. enhanced
- D. reevaluated
- E. remedied
- F. de-emphasized

9. Reuters are not against	noteworthy	architecture	but s	suggests	а сар	on	the
amount to be protected at any one ti	me: if you wa	nt to protect	anoth	er ancient	t buildi	ng, c	one
should come off the list.							

- A. preserving
- B. rehabilitating
- C. promoting
- D. restoring
- E. emulating
- F. safeguarding

10.	Jaime	Javier	Rodr	iguez	notes	that	popular	art	forms	often	conceal	a d	launting
con	nplexity	: freque	ently	what	appear	's	bec	ome	s intric	cate ai	nd challe	engin	g when
clos	sely exa	mined.											

- A. tedious
- B. canned
- C. convoluted
- D. vacuous
- E. tortuous
- F. formulaic

# **Antonym Exercise**

## 1. ACCELERATE:

- (A) swerve
- (B) arouse
- (C) dispel
- (D) reject
- (E) retard

## 2. JABBER:

- (A) tickle
- (B) argue
- (C) stroke
- (D) speak slowly
- (E) joke inaptly

#### 3. WARMONGER:

- (A) commentator
- (B) liaison
- (C) lobbyist
- (D) emissary
- (E) pacifist

## 4. FLUENT:

- (A) insensitive
- (B) inappropriate
- (C) derogatory
- (D) halting
- (E) hypocritical

## 5. DISSONANCE:

- (A) concord
- (B) confederacy
- (C) collusion
- (D) consent
- (E) contract

## 6. SAVANT:

- (A) flatterer
- (B) bore
- (C) unlearned person
- (D) unprincipled individual
- (E) misunderstood advisor

## 7. BREACH:

- (A) garner
- (B) solder
- (C) keep silent
- (D) move forward
- (E) give approval

## 8. TORTUOUS:

- (A) enduring
- (B) informal
- (C) cautious
- (D) simplistic
- (E) straightforward

## 9. PLETHORA:

- (A) vacuousness
- (B) narrowness
- (C) choice
- (D) dearth
- (E) confusion

## 10. POSTURE:

- (A) walk clumsily
- (B) behave naturally
- (C) impose arbitrarily
- (D) publicize widely
- (E) explain carefully

## 11. GOSSAMER:

- (A) sincere
- (B) taciturn
- (C) intense
- (D) awkward
- (E) ponderous

## 12. LAG:

- (A) look around
- (B) dodge easily
- (C) seem hard
- (D) forge ahead
- (E) change radically

## 13. RANDOMIZE:

- (A) distribute
- (B) analyze
- (C) systematize
- (D) blend
- (E) prepare

## 14. SURCHARGE:

- (A) loss
- (B) liability
- (C) decrease
- (D) shortfall
- (E) discount

## **15. SYNCHRONOUS:**

- (A) off-key
- (B) out-of-shape
- (C) without pity
- (D) out-of-phase
- (E) without difficulty

## 16. PROFUSE:

- (A) recurrent
- (B) rare
- (C) comprehensible
- (D) scanty
- (E) flawed

## 17. INERTIA:

- (A) short duration
- (B) massless particle
- (C) resistant medium
- (D) ability to maintain pressure
- (E) tendency to change motion

## 18. DIN:

- (A) silence
- (B) slowness
- (C) sharpness
- (D) essence
- (E) repose

## 19. GAUCHENESS:

- (A) probity
- (B) sophistry
- (C) acumen
- (D) polish
- (E) vigor

## 20. INCHOATE:

- (A) sordid
- (B) modern
- (C) improvised
- (D) exceptionally quick
- (E) completely formed

## 21. ENDEMIC:

- (A) exotic
- (B) shallow
- (C) episodic
- (D) manifest
- (E) treatable

## 22. REDOUBTABLE:

- (A) unsurprising
- (B) unambiguous
- (C) unimpressive
- (D) inevitable
- (E) immovable

# **Day 35**

1. The composer has never courted popularity: her rugged modernism seems to dety rather							
than to the audience.							
A. ignore							
B. discount							
C. woo							
D. teach							
E. cow							
2. The sight of a singl	e actor portraying severa	al characters in the same scene is no longer a					
shock to the average	moviegoer, such special-	effects trickery having become so					
A. expensive							
B. specialized							
C. sinister							
D. commonplace							
E. unreliable							
		y last week was particularly (i) to their					
<u>-</u>	-	privately about the judging. That the pair won					
when their rivals were	e (ii) too is also im	pressive.					
Blank (i)	Blank (ii)						
A. unsurprising	D. terrific						
B. irksome	E. nervous						
C. gratifying	F. inconsistent						

佛脚备	老系列	-埴字	其础:	训练5	4 <del>天</del>
1717 NAU HH 14	ー バくノリ	- <del></del> -	4 min	<b>ルロミルン</b> ・	Tノヽ

4. In his initial works, the playwright made physical disease (i)\_\_\_\_\_\_ factor in the action; from this, his early critics inferred that he had a predilection for focusing on (ii)\_\_\_\_\_ subject matter.

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)
A. a pivotal	D. recondite
B. a nonexistent	E. uncomplicated
C. an obscure	F. morbid

5. We have yet to (i)\_\_\_\_\_ the assessment of Canada's biodiversity. Most of the vertebrates have been assessed, but our challenge will be the assessment of invertebrates and plants. This task is (ii)\_\_\_\_ not only because of the high number of species, but also because of the diversity, each species requiring a different approach.

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)
A. initiate	D. repetitious
B. complete	E. trivial
C. limit	F. daunting

6. The company's efforts to improve safety were apparently (i)\_\_\_\_\_\_, at least according to the company's own data, which showed that the (ii)\_\_\_\_\_ incidents with the potential to cause a serious accident declined significantly. Nevertheless, independent analysts argue that those statistics are (iii)\_\_\_\_\_. These analysts maintain that the company has consistently underestimated both the probability and the likely effects of accidents in the sensitive and poorly understood environment in which the company is operating.

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)	Blank (iii)
A. innovative	D. frequency of	G. deceptive
B. successful	E. impediments of	H. testable
C. frustrated	F. attention to	I. consistent

7. In The Simple Soybean, the author is much less restrained in his enthusiasm for the
bean's medical efficacy than he is in his technical writings, but he still cautions against
treating soy as a
A. staple
B. supplement
C. herald
D. panacea
E. cure-all
F. harbinger
8. Parkin's characterization of the movement as Neo-Scholastic is too to be
accepted without further investigation.
A. cursory
B. detailed
C. perfunctory
D. biased
E. self-evident
F. complete
9. A recent study suggests that vitamin E supplements, despite widespread belief in their
, are no better than sugar pills for delaying the onset of the degenerative disease.
A. potential
B. misuse
C. popularity
D. efficacy
E. prevalence
F. usefulness

10. Despite he	er relaxed a	nd flexible	style, Ms.	de la	Fressange	is	businesswoman
who knows to	market her	brand: hers	self.				

- A. a ruthless
- B. a creative
- C. a canny
- D. an industrious
- E. a shrewd
- F. an effective

# **Antonym Exercise**

#### 1. BRILLIANCE:

- (A) dullness
- (B) emptiness
- (C) awkwardness
- (D) state of immobility
- (E) excess of information

## 2. QUANDARY:

- (A) state of suppressed enmity
- (B) state of complete certainty
- (C) state of mild hysteria
- (D) state of unprovoked anger
- (E) state of feeble opposition

#### 3. AGGREGATE:

- (A) altered plans
- (B) intended actions
- (C) unexplained occurrences
- (D) isolated units
- (E) unfounded conclusions

#### 4. SUBSTANTIATION:

- (A) disproof
- (B) dissent
- (C) delusion
- (D) debate
- (E) denial

## 5. IMPUDENT:

- (A) compelling
- (B) mature
- (C) respectful
- (D) thorough
- (E) deliberate

## 6. RECANT:

- (A) propose
- (B) respond
- (C) instruct
- (D) affirm
- (E) disclose

## 7. DIVEST:

- (A) multiply
- (B) initiate
- (C) triumph
- (D) persist
- (E) endow

## 8. BANALITY:

- (A) accurate portrayal
- (B) impromptu statement
- (C) original expression
- (D) succinct interpretation
- (E) elaborate critique

## 9. UBIQUITOUS:

- (A) uniform
- (B) unanimous
- (C) unique
- (D) anachronistic
- (E) mediocre

## 10. ESCHEW:

- (A) invest
- (B) consume
- (C) maintain
- (D) condemn
- (E) seek

## 11. BELIE:

- (A) flaunt
- (B) distend
- (C) attune
- (D) obviate
- (E) aver

## 12. COLLECT:

- (A) scatter
- (B) avoid
- (C) hide
- (D) search
- (E) create

## 13. SERRATED:

- (A) without joints
- (B) without folds
- (C) without notches
- (D) variegated
- (E) mutated

#### 14. FLEDGLING:

- (A) experienced practitioner
- (B) successful competitor
- (C) reluctant volunteer
- (D) recent convert
- (E) attentive listener

## **15. SUPPOSITION:**

- (A) certainty
- (B) inferiority
- (C) irrelevance
- (D) unexpected occurrence
- (E) clear position

## 16. ABERRANT:

- (A) attractive
- (B) predictive
- (C) blissful
- (D) normal
- (E) precise

## 17. OBDURATE:

- (A) flexible
- (B) timid
- (C) retrospective
- (D) whimsical
- (E) alienated

## 18. LIST:

- (A) be upside down
- (B) be upright
- (C) slide backward
- (D) sway to and fro
- (E) lie flat

## 19. FORESTALL:

- (A) announce
- (B) equivocate
- (C) prolong
- (D) precipitate
- (E) steady

## **20. TENDENTIOUS:**

- (A) unbiased
- (B) severely hampered
- (C) inapplicable
- (D) highly productive
- (E) curved

## 21. REDUNDANT:

- (A) consistent
- (B) complex
- (C) diffuse
- (D) insightful
- (E) economical

## 22. RUE:

- (A) tenderness
- (B) sincerity
- (C) heartiness
- (D) spite
- (E) satisfaction

# Day 36

1. Early studies often concluded that the public was the propagandistic influence of								
•	nass communications, but one recent study indicates that, on the contrary, mass							
communications seldon	communications seldom produce marked changes in social attitudes or actions.							
A. unaware of								
B. scornful of								
C. susceptible to								
D. unimpressed by	•							
E. coping with								
2. In the recent history of	of the Renaissance, by s	showing how	the artis	stic efflo	rescence	of that		
era was (i) linke	d to its commercial vita	ality, Jardine	demons	strated t	that the sp	oirit of		
acquisitiveness may be	(ii) that of cultur	al creativity.						
Blank (i)	Blank (ii)							
A. questionably D. threatened by								
B. intimately E. inseparable from								
C. skeptically	F. comparable to							
3. The setting in which	h the concert took pla	ce (i):	the gro	oup's p	erformanc	e was		

3. The setting in which the concert took place (i): the group's performance was
elegant and polished, but the sound, which seeped across the cold, unresonant high school
auditorium, was oddly (ii), given the energy the players seemed to be putting into it.

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)
A. exacted a toll	D. clangorous
B. encouraged nervousness	E. tepid
C. solved a dilemma	F. inviting

4. The governor has long been obsessed with excising the media from the politician-public relationship. That's been the unifying aim of all her seemingly disconnected ventures since entering public life: a determination to (i)\_\_\_\_\_, and eventually (ii)\_\_\_\_, the media's hold on political communication.

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)
A. conceal	D. augment
B. erode	E. consolidate
C. rejuvenate	F. end

5. Researchers trying to make it possible to trace counterfeit documents to the printer that produced them are (i)\_\_\_\_\_ the fact that the rotating drums and mirrors inside laser printers are imperfect devices that leave unique patterns of banding in their output. Although these patterns are (ii)\_\_\_\_ to the naked eye, they can be (iii)\_\_\_\_ and analyzed by computer programs that the researchers have spent the past year devising.

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)	Blank (iii)
A. exploiting	D. invisible	G. detected
B.facing	E. obvious	H. implemented
C. manipulating	F. unappealing	I. generated

6. In her startlingly original writing, she went further than any other twentieth century author in English (perhaps in any language) in (i)\_\_\_\_\_ literary language and form, (ii)\_\_\_\_ stylistic conventions, and (iii)\_\_\_\_ a rich and diverse structure of meaning.

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)	Blank (iii)
A. reinventing	D. undoing	G. replicating
B. canonizing	E. overpraising	H. borrowing
C. stabilizing	F. misunderstanding	I. introducing

7. If researchers can determine exactly what is wrong with people who suffer from this
condition, they may be able to suggest drug therapies or other treatments that could
the effects of the damage.
A. mitigate
B. exacerbate
C. specify
D. identify
E. ameliorate
F. stabilize
8. Some analysts worry about consumers' perception that the electronics industry is always
on the verge of major breakthroughs; that perception could hurt the industry by making
consumers reluctant to buy products they believe will soon be
A. incompatible
B. devalued
C. obsolete
D. ubiquitous
E. everywhere
F. outmoded
9. After people began to make the transition from gathering food to producing food, huma
societies followed markedly courses; some adopted herding, others took to tillage
and still others stuck to foraging.
A. divergent
B. rural
C. novel
D. unfamiliar
E. disparate
F. quotidian

- 10. At nearly 450 pages, the novel is \_\_\_\_\_ : the author does not often resist the temptation to finish off a chapter, section, or even paragraph with some unnecessary flourish.
- A. instructive
- B. complex
- C. prolix
- D. educational
- E. long-winded
- F. explicit

# **Antonym Exercise**

#### 1. PARTITION:

- (A) unify
- (B) mollify
- (C) nullify
- (D) indemnify
- (E) fortify

## 2. ABHOR:

- (A) greatly admire
- (B) promise absolutely
- (C) inspire
- (D) credit
- (E) improve

#### 3. TAINTED:

- (A) available
- (B) strident
- (C) conspicuous
- (D) wholesome
- (E) insensible

#### 4. CARDINAL:

- (A) abstract
- (B) elusive
- (C) subtle
- (D) minor
- (E) miniature

## **5. ESTRANGEMENT:**

- (A) reconciliation
- (B) dissemblance
- (C) consolation
- (D) chaotic situation
- (E) continuous negotiation

## 6. ABATE:

- (A) attach
- (B) alter
- (C) absent
- (D) assist
- (E) augment

## 7. DOFF:

- (A) raze
- (B) don
- (C) ply
- (D) clasp tightly
- (E) hide carefully

## 8. ERUDITE:

- (A) unsettled
- (B) unfettered
- (C) untalented
- (D) untitled
- (E) unlettered

## 9. GARRULITY:

- (A) servility
- (B) forbearance
- (C) peacefulness
- (D) constancy
- (E) taciturnity

## 10. SCOTCH:

- (A) entrust
- (B) emphasize
- (C) encourage
- (D) renovate
- (E) unfasten

## 11. LIBERTINE:

- (A) serf
- (B) miser
- (C) prisoner
- (D) ascetic
- (E) authoritarian

## 12. EVACUATE:

- (A) boil off
- (B) fill up
- (C) melt down
- (D) neutralize
- (E) spin

## 13. OUTLANDISH:

- (A) prolific
- (B) unchanging
- (C) conventional
- (D) noticeable
- (E) transparent

## 14. INHIBITOR:

- (A) catalyst
- (B) acid
- (C) solution
- (D) reaction
- (E) compound

## **15. CONSTRICT:**

- (A) expiate
- (B) deviate
- (C) dilate
- (D) accelerate
- (E) vindicate

## **16. REPORTORIAL:**

- (A) unlikely
- (B) imaginative
- (C) indecisive
- (D) characteristic
- (E) challenging

## 17. INDIGENCE:

- (A) wealth
- (B) vanity
- (C) boldness
- (D) endurance
- (E) vivacity

## 18. INVEIGLE:

- (A) display openly
- (B) request directly
- (C) initiate willingly
- (D) advocate strongly
- (E) contribute lavishly

## 19. TRACTABLE:

- (A) distraught
- (B) irritating
- (C) ruthless
- (D) headstrong
- (E) lazy

#### 20. INCHOATE:

- (A) sensuously pleasant
- (B) prominently visible
- (C) intrinsically reasonable
- (D) fully formed
- (E) widely known

## 21. PERFIDY:

- (A) thoroughness
- (B) generosity
- (C) gratitude
- (D) tact
- (E) loyalty

## 22. APPROPRIATE:

- (A) create a void
- (B) rectify an error
- (C) sanction
- (D) surrender
- (E) lend

# **Day 37**

1. The media once port	rayed the governor as anyth	ning but ineffective; they now, however,
make her out to be the	epitome of	
A. fecklessness		
B. brilliance		
C. dynamism		
D. egoism		
E. punctiliousness		
2. For most of the first	t half of the nineteenth ce	ntury, science at the university was in
state, despite th	e presence of numerous lum	ninaries.
A. a scintillating		
B. a pathetic		
C. a controversial		
D. an incendiary		
E. a veracious		
_		e if there is no (ii) to interest the
public-no stage or so	creen triumphs, no interest	ing books, no heroic exploits—people
quickly become bored.		
Blank (i)	Blank (ii)	
A. a fleeting	D. competing attraction	
B. an incomparable	E. continuity of exposure	
C. an untapped	F. real achievement	

4. Female labor was essential to the growth of eighteenth-century European textile industries, yet it remains difficult to (i)\_\_\_\_\_. Despite significant (ii)\_\_\_\_\_ in research about women, the role of female labor remains the single most glaring omission in most economic analyses of the history of European industrialization. Women far outnumbered men as workers in the textile industries, yet wage indices and discussions of growth, cost of living, and the like (iii)\_\_\_\_\_ about the male labor force.

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)	Blank (iii)
A. track	D. advances	G. incorporate data only
B. overestimate	E. gaps	H. suppress most information
C. ignore	F. disinterest	I. too rarely talk

5. It is a sad but just indictment of some high school history textbooks that they frequently
report as (i) claims that historians hotly debate or that are even completely (ii)
by (iii) primary sources.

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)	Blank (iii)
A. factual	D. resolved	G. dubious
B. controversial	E. corroborated	H. incomplete
C. sensational	F. contradicted	I. reliable

6. Th	e reason	minimum	temperatures	are going	up more	rapidly 1	than	maximuı	ns may
involv	e cloud c	over and	evaporative co	ooling. Clo	uds tend	to keep	the c	days coo	olers by
reflec	ting sunlig	ght, and th	ne nights warm	ner by (i)	loss	of heat	from	Earth's	surface.
Great	er amount	ts of moi	sture in the s	soil from a	dditional	precipita	ation	and clo	udiness
(ii)	the da	aytime ten	perature incre	ases becau	se part of	the sola	r enei	rgy is (iii	)
the ev	aporation	of that mo	oisture.						

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)	Blank (iii)
A. inhibiting	D. augment	G. intensified by
B. exacerbating	E. mask	H. unrelated to
C. replicating	F. restrain	I. used up in

7. Retr	ofitted wit	h st	tabilizin	g devic	es,	some of w	hich	it	s ae	sthetic	s, th	ne bridge ha	18
been r	eopened,	no	longer	prone	to	excessive	swaying	but	not	quite	the	breathtakin	ıg
structu	ıre it origir	nally	was.										

- A. impair
- B. resist
- C. improve
- D. enhance
- E. restore
- F. compromise

8. Although cosmic objects have struck Earth since the planet's very formation, humanity
has only recently become aware of these events: two centuries ago the idea that objects
orbiting the Sun could collide with Earth was widely .

- A. ridiculed
- B. doubted
- C. disseminated
- D. promulgated
- E. marginalized
- F. disbelieved

<b>健脚</b> 各	老玄別	-埴空基	石中引用を	キ51天
	ケーボツ川	ᇳᅮᆓ	511111 17114	<b>ホン4</b> 八

9.	That people the musical features of birdsongs suggests that despite the vast
ev	olutionary gulf between birds and mammals, songbirds and humans share some
common auditory perceptual abilities.	
A.	mimic
B.	recognize
C.	relish
D.	are confounded by
E.	can make out
F.	are puzzled by
10	. Torpey's study has turned a seemingly topic, the passport, into a fascinating one
by making an original contribution to the sociology of the state.	
A.	ironic
B.	banal
C.	provocative
D.	witty
E.	insipid
F.	stimulating

# **Antonym Exercise**

## 1. BEGIN:

- (A) participate
- (B) determine
- (C) persist
- (D) conclude
- (E) prevent

#### 2. SHUN:

- (A) seek actively
- (B) perform occasionally
- (C) understand intuitively
- (D) answer correctly
- (E) influence easily

## 3. EQUITY:

- (A) uncleanness
- (B) unfairness
- (C) unskillfulness
- (D) uredines
- (E) unfaithfulness

## 4. PROPAGATION:

- (A) regulation
- (B) emulation
- (C) extirpation
- (D) infiltration
- (E) revelation

## 5. PRESUMPTUOUS:

- (A) delicate
- (B) humble
- (C) certain
- (D) constructive
- (E) contemptible

## 6. VACILLATION:

- (A) perpetual activity
- (B) rapid growth
- (C) motionless balance
- (D) accurate focus
- (D) minimal response

#### 7. PENCHANT:

- (A) stigma
- (B) dishonesty
- (C) disbelief
- (D) grievance
- (E) dislike

## 8. SOMATIC:

- (A) unitary
- (B) disjointed
- (C) nonphysical
- (D) by hand
- (E) with effort

## 9. CONFOUND:

- (A) specify
- (B) signify
- (C) scrutinize
- (D) discriminate between
- (E) coincide with

## 10. CHARY:

- (A) brisk
- (B) bold
- (C) untidy
- (D) ungenerous
- (E) unfriendly

## 11. FLAG:

- (A) sustain
- (B) strive
- (C) favor
- (D) cut
- (E) wax

## **12. INFINITY:**

- (A) bounded space
- (B) physical repulsion
- (C) inadequate measurement
- (D) weak charge
- (E) small miscalculation

## **13. TRUCE:**

- (A) resumed fighting
- (B) false pretenses
- (C) genuine grievances
- (D) nonmilitary service
- (E) tactical error

## 14. DAMPED:

- (A) phonetic
- (B) flexible
- (C) amplified
- (D) concentrated
- (E) variable

## **15. TURBULENT:**

- (A) obverse
- (B) extensive
- (C) serial
- (D) pacific
- (E) deflated

## 16. LUCID:

- (A) vague
- (B) cynical
- (C) tedious
- (D) unreliable
- (E) improper

## 17. EBULLIENCE:

- (A) pomposity
- (B) sterility
- (C) awkwardness
- (D) careful organization
- (E) calm restraint

## 18. CAPRICIOUS:

- (A) deductive
- (B) meaningful
- (C) steadfast
- (D) limited
- (E) straightforward

## 19. IMPASSIVE:

- (A) overwrought
- (B) long-winded
- (C) pompous
- (D) energetic
- (E) adept

## 20. TORTUOUS:

- (A) gently inclined
- (B) logically accurate
- (C) surmountable
- (D) sparse
- (E) direct

# 21. TOUT:

- (A) placate
- (B) misrepresent
- (C) withhold consent
- (D) cast aspersions on
- (E) deny the relevance of

### **22. PROMPT:**

- (A) betray
- (B) check
- (C) sway
- (D) complicate
- (E) defer

# **Day 38**

1. When she first came	to France from Bulgaria	, she was hardly the	student she late
made herself out to be,	since she had access to	considerable family wealth	•
A. naïve			
B. precocious			
C. impecunious			
D. ambitious			
E. assiduous			
2. Researchers have o	bserved chimpanzees	feigning injury in order to	influence other
members of the group,	thus showing that the ca	pacity to is not uniq	uely human.
A. cooperate			
B. instruct			
C. conspire			
D. dissemble			
E. dominate			
3. At their best, (i)	_ book reviews are writ	ten in defense of value and	in the tacit hope
that the author, having	had his or her (ii)	_ pointed out, might secret	ly agree that the
book could be improved	d.		
Blank (i)	Blank (ii)		
A. abstruse	D. strengths		
B. adverse	E. transgressions		
C. hortatory	F. assumptions		

4. The gaps in existing accounts of the playwright's life are not (i)\_\_\_\_\_, since much of the documentary evidence on which historians have relied is (ii)\_\_\_\_.

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)
A. trifling	D. credible
B. obvious	E. extant
C. implicit	F. incomplete

5. That today's students of American culture tend to (i)\_\_\_\_\_ classical music is understandable. In our own time, American's musical high culture has degenerated into a formulaic entertainment divorced from the contemporary moment. Thus, to miss out on what our orchestras are up to is not to (ii)\_\_\_\_\_ much. In the late Gilded Age, however, music was widely esteemed as the "queen of the arts." Classical music was in its American heyday, (iii)\_\_\_\_ the culture at large.

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)	Blank (iii)
A. promotes	D. sacrifice	G. antagonistic toward
B. reinterpret	E. appreciate	H. generally rejected by
C. ignore	F. malign	I. centrally embedded in

6. The serious study of popular culture by intellectuals is regularly credited with having rendered obsolete a once-dominant view that popular culture is inherently inferior to high art. Yet this alteration of attitudes may be somewhat (i)\_\_\_\_\_. Although it is now academically respectable to analyze popular culture, the fact that many intellectuals feel compelled to rationalize their own (ii)\_\_\_\_\_ action movies or mass-market fiction reveals, perhaps unwittingly, their continued (iii)\_\_\_\_\_ the old hierarchy of high and low culture.

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)	Blank (iii)
A. counterproductive	D. penchant for	G. aversion to
B. underappreciated	E. distaste for	H. investment in
C. overstated	F. indifference to	I. misunderstanding of

7. Britain is attractive to worldwide advertisers because it is market, so there is no
need to tailor advertisements for different parts of the country.
A. a global
B. an uncomplicated
C. a vast
D. a homogeneous
E. a uniform
F. an immense
8. The band's long-standing strategy of laying leisurely explorations atop a steady funk beat
has proven to be surprisingly: a concert in Cologne from 1972 sounds as if it could
have taken place today.
A. fortuitous
B. foresighted
C. prescient
D. popular
E. serendipitous
F. lucrative
9. Factory production made an absence of imperfections so blandly commonplace that the
of hand-produced goods were now cherished where they once might have been
shunned.
A advantages
A. advantages
<ul><li>B. revivals</li><li>C. benefits</li></ul>
D. pretentions  E. blemishes
F. defects

10. Through its state associations, the Americ	an Medical Association controlled who could
become a physician and dominated	professions like nursing and occupational
therapy.	

- A. commensurate
- B. proportionate
- C. kindred
- D. affiliated
- E. imperative
- F. voluntary

# **Antonym Exercise**

### 1. PRESS:

- (A) excel
- (B) desire
- (C) act
- (D) require
- (E) withdraw

### 2. INNOCENCE:

- (A) punishment
- (B) verdict
- (C) corrosion
- (D) guilt
- (E) conflict

### 3. ELABORATE:

- (A) criticize
- (B) simplify
- (C) imbue
- (D) expel
- (E) confuse

### 4. PERSISTENCE:

- (A) inequality
- (B) inconstancy
- (C) irrelevance
- (D) incompetence
- (E) intemperance

### 5. SKEPTICISM:

- (A) plausibility
- (B) audacity
- (C) reason
- (D) argument
- (E) conviction

### 6. REACTANT:

- (A) by-product
- (B) low-grade ore
- (C) inert material
- (D) inorganic substance
- (E) nonradioactive element

### 7.CODA:

- (A) prelude
- (B) crescendo
- (C) solo
- (D) refrain
- (E) improvisation

### 8. HACKNEYED:

- (A) useful
- (B) admissible
- (C) ornate
- (D) meticulous
- (E) original

### 9. MACERATE:

- (A) harden by drying
- (B) influence by lying
- (C) cover by painting
- (D) cure by medicating
- (E) assess by observing

### 10. GLIB:

- (A) illiterate
- (B) inexplicit
- (C) verbose
- (D) perfunctory
- (E) labored

### 11. IMPUGN:

- (A) revoke
- (B) discharge
- (C) champion
- (D) console
- (E) restore

### 12. EXCESSIVE:

- (A) too soon
- (B) too little
- (C) with care
- (D) of interest
- (E) on demand

### 13. VICTOR:

- (A) victim
- (B) enemy
- (C) opponent
- (D) underling
- (E) loser

### 14. AUDACIOUS:

- (A) timid
- (B) mute
- (C) visible
- (D) disciplined
- (E) cultivated

### 15. AUTONOMY:

- (A) friendliness
- (B) dependence
- (C) recalcitrance
- (D) receptiveness to change
- (E) lack of principles

### **16. EXTEMPORANEOUS:**

- (A) additional
- (B) skillful
- (C) planned
- (D) confined
- (E) calm

### 17. DISTEND:

- (A) constrict
- (B) concentrate
- (C) deteriorate
- (D) fold
- (E) weaken

### 18. ASSUAGE:

- (A) generate
- (B) intensify
- (C) segregate
- (D) disjoin
- (E) extract

### 19. CLINCH:

- (A) treat gently
- (B) divide carelessly
- (C) grow less weary
- (D) make more doubtful
- (E) lose sight of

### 20. PROFLIGACY:

- (A) frugality
- (B) paucity
- (C) insensitivity
- (D) legitimacy
- (E) tenacity

### 21. PUISSANCE:

- (A) powerlessness
- (B) baseness
- (C) liberality
- (D) skepticism
- (E) knowledge

### 22. RAVE:

- (A) flak
- (B) flop
- (C) cant
- (D) pan
- (E) snub

# **Day 39**

1. The name of the Sloane Matthew Library has long been; even longtime city
residents assume it is a run-of-the-mill library, never suspecting what art treasures it
contains.
A. revered
B. proposed
C. misleading
D. elevated
E. intriguing
2. Although economic growth has conventionally been viewed as the for poverty in
underdeveloped regions, this prescriptions' negative environmental side effects are
becoming a concern.
A. culprit
B. recipe
C. panacea
D. explanation
E. refuge
3. Even as the economy struggled, the secretary stood by his long-term outlook,
saying that technology was allowing business to make deep-rooted improvements in their
productivity, the best indicator of an economy's ability to grow.
A. arcane
B. sanguine
C. equivocal
D. ambivalent
E. irresolute n

4. The villas and compounds that proliferated during the building boom of the 1990s were (i)\_\_\_\_\_, far too (ii)\_\_\_\_\_ for people of average means.

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)
A. opulent	D. bucolic
B. eclectic	E. expensive
C. enigmatic	F. mundane

5. The governor has considerable political talents, but as a speaker he is far less (i)\_\_\_\_\_\_than his opponent, whose oratorical skills are (ii)\_\_\_\_\_.

Blank (i)	Blank (i)
A. adroit	D. unpretentious
B. unconvincing	E. spurious
C. prolix	F. breathtaking

6. There is no point in combing through the director's work for hints of ideological significance. It is unnecessary: his ideology—Marxist, anti-imperialist, aligned with the perceived interests of the powerless and the marginal—is the (i)\_\_\_\_\_ of his films. The clarity and force of that ideology are considerable, but its (ii)\_\_\_\_\_ sometimes bothers critics, who often scold the director for lacking (iii)\_\_\_\_\_.

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)	Blank (iii)
A. hidden focus	D. bluntness	G. lucidity
B. chief impetus	E. obscurity	H. subtlety
C. murky lesson	F. feebleness	I. courage

7. I	n a strong indication of the way the entire party is the candidate with moderate
cre	dentials, the outspokenly conservative former mayor of a major city has promised to
rais	se a substantial amount of money for the candidate's campaign.
A.	rallying behind
B.	incensed over
C.	undecided about
D.	mortified over
E.	embarrassed about
F.	coalescing around
8.	Mr. Hirsch says he will aim to preserve the foundation's support of thinkers,
ind	lividuals who are going against the trends in a field or an acknowledged set of opinions.
A.	iconoclastic
B.	integrative
C.	doctrinaire
D.	heterodox
E.	dogmatic
F.	synthesizing
9.	In France cultural subsidies are: producers of just about any film can get an
adv	vance from the government against box-office receipts, even though most such loans are
nev	ver fully repaid.
A.	ubiquitous
B.	invaluable
C.	sporadic
D.	scanty
E.	questionable
F.	omnipresent

10. The problem of avoiding	g duplicate names—such as for Internet domain names or for e-
mail—is particularly	when the name has to fit into a format that allows only a finite
number of possibilities.	

- A. meager
- B. acute
- C. agreeable
- D. severe
- E. beneficial
- F. productive

# **Antonym Exercise**

### 1. CONTAMINATE:

- (A) distill
- (B) embellish
- (C) purify
- (D) ameliorate
- (E) rehabilitate

### 2. FOCUS:

- (A) equate
- (B) diffuse
- (C) permit
- (D) dissect
- (E) abstract

### 3. UNDERMINE:

- (A) originate
- (B) plan
- (C) smooth
- (D) reinforce
- (E) resume

### 4. FLUKE:

- (A) reexamined opinion
- (B) expected occurrence
- (C) observed experiment
- (D) burst of insight
- (E) lack of judgment

### 5. PREEN:

- (A) envelop
- (B) offend
- (C) confine
- (D) antagonize
- (E) rumple

### 6. DIN:

- (A) resonance
- (B) weakness
- (C) hush
- (D) uninhabitable place
- (E) unobstructed view

### 7. QUIESCENCE:

- (A) strong conviction
- (B) restless activity
- (C) rapid decline
- (D) ambivalence
- (E) discourtesy

### 8. OBDURATE:

- (A) fluent
- (B) demonstrative
- (C) duplicitous
- (D) complaisant
- (E) ineffectual

### 9. SALUBRIOUS:

- (A) unhealthy
- (B) unpalatable
- (C) insipid
- (D) steadily weakening
- (E) awkwardly located

### 10. BALEFUL:

- (A) beneficent
- (B) undemanding
- (C) eloquent
- (D) enticing
- (E) extroverted

### 11. VERDANT:

(A) tranquil

- (B) ominous
- (C) lucid
- (D) tepid
- (E) sere

### 12. TURBULENCE:

- (A) moderation
- (B) tranquility
- (C) immunity
- (D) correlation
- (E) meditation

### 13. DEHYDRATE:

- (A) make soluble
- (B) separate electrically
- (C) combine with oxygen
- (D) saturate with water
- (E) expose to hydrogen

### 14. LOLL:

- (A) comply readily
- (B) move vigorously
- (C) describe exactly
- (D) notice incidentally
- (E) insist strongly

### 15. INTREPID:

- (A) morbid
- (B) forbearing
- (C) temperate
- (D) apprehensive
- (E) abundant

### 16. PRECURSORY:

- (A) derivative
- (B) ephemeral
- (C) original
- (D) essential
- (E) solid

### 17. PERENNIAL:

- (A) predictable
- (B) latent
- (C) engrossing
- (D) infertile
- (E) fleeting

### 18. DISPARATE:

- (A) homogeneous
- (B) cumulative
- (C) invariable
- (D) cooperative
- (E) cogent

### 19. FULMINATION:

- (A) repetition
- (B) addition
- (C) ratification
- (D) praise
- (E) escape

### **20. EBULLIENCE:**

- (A) confusion
- (B) pretension
- (C) introspection
- (D) absentmindedness
- (E) impassiveness

### 21. PREDILECTION:

- (A) unwillingness to choose
- (B) desire to please
- (C) ambiguity
- (D) stereotype
- (E) propensity to dislike

### **22. BANAL:**

- (A) faithful
- (B) arresting
- (C) inclined
- (D) forced
- (E) elaborate

# Day 40

i. in searching for nor	ms in the sense of author	native standards of what ought to be, rather
than in the sense of w	hat is average and thus	can be considered normal, normative ethics
aims to		
A. predict		
B. mitigate		
C. question		
D. dictate		
E. personalize		
foibles of his country		Twain commented freely on the flaws and ions so that his heirs and editors not withheld.
A. buoyant		
B. acerbic		
C. premonitory		
D. laudatory		
E. temperate		
		metown does not mean that he remained rnational artistic movements of his day.
Blank (i)	Blank (ii)	
A. provincial	D. knew nothing about	
B. capricious	E. made light of	
C. obstinate	F. kept abreast of	

4. An innovation of the eighteenth-century cookbook writer Mary Cole was that in her work she (i)\_\_\_\_\_ the earlier books from which her recipes were drawn. Even in those numerous instances in which she had collated into a single version, which she could have called her own, the recipes of several earlier writers, she (ii)\_\_\_\_ them.

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)
A. preserved	D. took pains to cite
B. enhanced	E. sought to imitate
C. acknowledged	F. could not surpass

5. As the finances of the energy-trading firm began unraveling, what eventually became (i)\_\_\_\_\_ was that the company had been concocting the "value" out of thin air, thanks not to the trading strategies it promoted as visionary but to financial (ii)\_\_\_\_ that turned a once-solid entity into the most notorious (iii)\_\_\_\_ in an era of corporate scandals.

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)	Blank (iii)
A. vindicated	D. redemption	G. omission
B. unmistakable	E. responsibilities	H. boon
C. unverifiable	F. games	I. debacle

6. Kept (i)	$\_$ by cloying commercial ra	adio and clueless record exc	ecutives, the American
popular music	scene has frequently depe	ended on cities at the edges	of the cultural map to
provide a mucl	h-needed shot of (ii)	The momentary (iii)	what the next big
thing is seems	to come out of nowhere-	-as if someone blows a wh	istle only those in the
know can hear,	and suddenly record exe	cutives and journalists are	crawling all over what
had previous be	een an obscure locale.		

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)	Blank (iii)
A. hidebound	D. originality	G. consensus about
B. liberated	E. truth	H. indifference to
C. obligated	F. orthodoxy	I. guarantee of

7. Family photos of the author suggest that she was	child: she see	med to v	vear a
permanent frown.			

- A. a sullen
- B. an amiable
- C. a surly
- D. a beautiful
- E. a prudent
- F. a stunning

8.	Biologists	agree	that	snakes	descended	from	lizards,	but	exactly	where	this	first
ha	ppened ha	s been a	a matt	er of del	oate since th	e 1800	s, when	two	th	neories	emer	ged.

- A. complex
- B. competing
- C. dubious
- D. conclusive
- E. contending
- F. irrefutable

9. A particular bacterium that has never encountered a particular virus will usually succumb
to it, a that may, surprisingly, be beneficial to the colony in which the bacterium
lives.
A. susceptibility
B. theory
C. characteristic
D. juxtaposition
E. collision
F. hypothesis
10. The remarkable thing about the mayoral race, in retrospect, is that so many people
wanted the job of managing a municipality so obviously about to
A. materialize
B. disintegrate
C. crumble
D. prosper
E. flourish
F. scuffle

# **Antonym Exercise**

### 1. DOMINATE:

- (A) have no ability to
- (B) have no control over
- (C) be irreconcilable
- (D) be angry
- (E) be undisciplined

### 2. SIDESTEP:

- (A) confront directly
- (B) detain temporarily
- (C) comprehend accurately
- (D) judge hastily
- (E) treat fairly

### 3. FACILITATE:

- (A) hallow
- (B) hamper
- (C) hurdle
- (D) hide
- (E) hold

### 4. MUNDANE:

- (A) sufficient
- (B) superior
- (C) exotic
- (D) agile
- (E) perfect

### 5. ELASTICITY:

- (A) lack of spontaneity
- (B) lack of tension
- (C) lack of resilience
- (D) symmetry
- (E) permanence

### 6. APPRISE:

- (A) oblige
- (B) underrate
- (C) apply pressure
- (D) offer encouragement
- (E) withhold information

### 7. SQUALID:

- (A) florid
- (B) extraneous
- (C) fervid
- (D) abundant
- (E) pristine

### 8. MANIPULATIVE:

- (A) impassioned
- (B) lethargic
- (C) inept
- (D) guileless
- (E) unaltered

### 9. ANTIPATHY:

- (A) pronounced talent
- (B) settled fondness
- (C) concealed passion
- (D) cultivated nostalgia
- (E) sustained interest

### 10. FLEDGE:

- (A) seek
- (B) call
- (C) mate
- (D) emit
- (E) molt

### 11. DIATRIBE:

- (A) encomium
- (B) epitome
- (C) euphemism
- (D) epistle
- (E) epigram

### 12. ASCEND:

- (A) go down
- (B) take apart
- (C) overturn
- (D) conceal
- (E) return

### 13. POROUS:

- (A) inadmissible
- (B) intractable
- (C) impermeable
- (D) impalpable
- (E) implacable

### **14. AFFILIATION:**

- (A) mismanagement
- (B) predisposition
- (C) dissociation
- (D) disagreement
- (E) acquaintance

### **15. INADVERTENCE:**

- (A) strong character
- (B) collective action
- (C) careful attention
- (D) unpleasant feature
- (E) unhesitating obedience

### 16. BOLSTER:

- (A) condense
- (B) undermine
- (C) disprove
- (D) cancel
- (E) misinterpret

### 17. CATALYZE:

- (A) distort
- (B) cool
- (C) refine
- (D) contaminate
- (E) inhibit

### **18. WAFFLE:**

- (A) discharge
- (B) construct
- (C) insist harshly
- (D) praise repeatedly
- (E) speak unequivocally

### 19. DICRETE:

- (A) continuous
- (B) external
- (C) highly developed
- (D) illogically composed
- (E) properly described

### 20. LACONIC:

- (A) blithe
- (B) incapable
- (C) flagrant
- (D) garrulous
- (E) intransigent

### 21. DECOROUS:

- (A) unlikely
- (B) uncomfortable
- (C) unrepentant
- (D) unseemly
- (E) unattractive

### 22. INCIPIENT:

- (A) exuberant
- (B) full-bodied
- (C) explicit
- (D) plentiful
- (E) full-blown

# Day 41

1. By recognizing com	monalities among all the	e major political parties	and by promoting a
collaborative decision making process, the prime minister has made good on his promise			
to cultivate a leadership	style that emphasizes_	•	
A. growth			
B. politics			
C. ideology			
D. cooperation			
E. differentiation			
2. The lizards snapped	up insects that are so (	i) that other pote	ntial predators avoid
•	ds' prey were some bee	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	•
	their hot, irritant defe		
•	ill effects, since the lize	ards, having eaten, pro	ceeded on their way
(iii) enough.			
Blank (i)	Blank (ii)	Blank (iii)	
A. rare	D. sought	G. erratically	
B. nutritious	E. rejected	H. laboriously	
C. noxious	F. resembled	I. nonchalantly	
3. When the normally (	(i) film director w	vas interviewed, it was	only the topic of her
next movie that (ii)	her flow of words. He	er (iii) on that sub	ject suggested that it
was an unwelcome one			
Blank (i)	Blank (ii)	Blank (iii)	
.,	. ,		
A. assiduous	D. diverted	G. taciturnity	
B. loquacious	E. stanched	H. alacrity	
C. diffident	F. accentuated	I. rhapsody	

4. Bureaucrats tend to (i) So it is surprising that the European Commission is
proposing to hand back some of its antitrust powers to national governments. Such a
willingness to (ii) power is quite (iii) Perhaps the commission, so often a
byword for meddling, bungling, and even corruption, is starting to put its house in order
following the forced resignation of the previous lot of commissioners last year.

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)	Blank (iii)
A. value complex procedures	D. devolve	G. troubling
B. guard their authority jealously	E. misuse	H. encouraging
C. shirk many of their responsibilities	F. appropriate	I. predictable

5. It may be that a kind of pendulum is built into United States politics: if a particular interest group scores a major victory, its supporters (i)\_\_\_\_\_ and its adversaries (ii)\_\_\_\_\_ their efforts, so that the victory is soon (iii)\_\_\_\_.

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)	Blank (iii)
A. consider new possibilities	D. abandon	G. reversed
B. grow complacent	E. redouble	H. augmented
C. become even more focused	F. defend	I. institutionalized

6. The historian's narrative of the dynasty's decline is (i)\_\_\_\_\_, because though there is nothing (ii)\_\_\_\_\_ the account, large parts of it rely on (iii)\_\_\_\_.

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)	Blank (iii)
A. diffuse	D. psychologically penetrating in	G. plagiarism
B. reasonable	E. inherently implausible about	H. conjecture
C. questionable	F. fully documented in	I. pretense

7. In film studies—a visually oriented discipline that is backlit close-ups, eye line
matches, and voyeuristic gazes-scholars have often been tone-deaf to the sounds of music.
A. fixated on
B. obsessed with
C. unconcerned with
D. amused by
E. bothered by
F. indifferent to
8. Consumers may think that genetic engineering of foods is something new, but humans
have been modifying plants for ages; the is not that new genes are introduced but
that genes can now be moved from one species to another.
A. novelty
B. quandary
C. advantage
D. innovation
E. discrepancy
F. predicament
9. Although the compound is abundant in the environment at large, its presence in the air is
not; only in the form of underwater sediment does it cause damage.
, o, o. anao.mate. coamient acco it caace aamage.
A. trivial
B. detectable
C. deleterious
D. substantive
E. detrimental
F. inconsequential

10. It is a testimony to Roth's \_\_\_\_\_ that he could not quite bring himself to write a book as dull and flat as his original conception for his novel *Everyman* seemed to demand.

- A. persistence
- B. deterioration
- C. talent
- D. ambition
- E. decline
- F. genius

# **Antonym Exercise**

### 1. ASEPTIC:

- (A) contaminated
- (B) dispersed
- (C) oxidized
- (D) persistent
- (E) haphazard

### 2. QUIESCENCE:

- (A) impartiality
- (B) subtlety
- (C) indictment
- (D) rationality
- (E) action

### 3. LUMBER:

- (A) align
- (B) squelch
- (C) swerve
- (D) resist
- (E) glide

### 4. NUCLEATE:

- (A) displace
- (B) scatter
- (C) preserve
- (D) smother
- (E) deactivate

### 5. LEVITY:

- (A) veracity
- (B) audacity
- (C) felicity
- (D) gravity
- (E) depravity

### 6. DENUNCIATION:

- (A) suspension
- (B) indecision
- (C) eulogy
- (D) catharsis
- (E) pronouncement

### 7. TREACHEROUSNESS:

- (A) intellectuality
- (B) faithfulness
- (C) noteworthiness
- (D) pleasantness
- (E) consideration

### 8. SOPORIFIC:

- (A) artificial nourishment
- (B) hallucinatory experience
- (C) effective cure
- (D) auxiliary
- (E) stimulant

### 9. STYMIE:

- (A) entreat
- (B) apprise
- (C) foster
- (D) lend credibility
- (E) change direction

### 10. MUNDANE:

- (A) unearthly
- (B) synthetic
- (C) costly
- (D) fragile
- (E) complicated

### 11. WELTER:

- (A) orderly arrangement
- (B) convincing remark
- (C) inconclusive meeting
- (D) luxuriant growth
- (E) eccentric character

### **12. GROUP:**

- (A) restrain
- (B) isolate
- (C) confound
- (D) abandon
- (E) reveal

### 13. IMMEDIATE:

- (A) complex
- (B) limited
- (C) future
- (D) multiple
- (E) tiring

### 14. PERSEVERANCE:

- (A) obvious suffering
- (B) abnormal tranquillity
- (C) lack of promptness
- (D) cessation of effort
- (E) frequency of occurrence

### 15. OFF-KEY:

- (A) with sensitive phrasing
- (B) with a suitable instrument
- (C) at the right volume
- (D) at a regular beat
- (E) at the proper pitch

### 16. BOLSTER:

- (A) cancel
- (B) disconnect
- (C) delete
- (D) decrease support of
- (E) lose faith in

### 17. DEBACLE:

- (A) definite agreement
- (B) complete success
- (C) ungrudging acceptance
- (D) unquestionable assumption
- (E) frank response

### **18. ALLEVIATE:**

- (A) transpose
- (B) exacerbate
- (C) fortify
- (D) rectify
- (E) proliferate

### 19. ARTLESSNESS:

- (A) originality
- (B) objectivity
- (C) cunning
- (D) foresight
- (E) resentment

### 20. LABILE:

- (A) intrinsic
- (B) differential
- (C) colorable
- (D) restored
- (E) stable

# 21. NUGATORY:

- (A) tasteful
- (B) unlimited
- (C) innovative
- (D) fashionable
- (E) consequential

# 22. BENT:

- (A) symmetry
- (B) rigidity
- (C) ineptitude
- (D) nonchalance
- (E) trustworthiness

# Day 42

1. While not th	ne arguments in favor of	the proposal for new highway construction
the governor neverthe	less decided to veto the p	oroposal.
A. optimistic about		
B. convinced by		
C. happy with		
D. sanguine about		
E. unsympathetic to		
2. The children's	natures were in sharp	contrast to the even-tempered dispositions
of their parents.		
A. mercurial		
B. blithe		
C. phlegmatic		
D. apathetic		
E. cunning		
3. The first major exhib	bits of modern art left the	e public (i), its (ii) intensified by
the responses of art of	critics, who stooped to vi	ituperation to express their disgust with the
new art.		
Blank (i)	Blank (ii)	
A. aghast	D. shock	
B. bemused	E. apathy	
C. unsurprised	F. empathy	

<b>健脚</b> 各	老玄河	-填空基	础训练	£51 <del>X</del>
加加苗	ケボツ	ᆙᄺᅮᆓ	11111 171142	ホンチ へ

4. While	many outside the company attributed the company's success to its president's
(i),	insiders realized that this success owed more to the president's inflexibility than
to any (ii)	that the president might be supposed to have displayed.

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)
A. perseverance	D. obduracy
B. popularity	E. caprice
C. prescience	F. foresight

5. With the rate of technological (i)\_\_\_\_\_ accelerating—many people now consider a personal computer (ii)\_\_\_\_ after three years—the question of how to properly dispose of old equipment is no small matter.

Blank (i)	Blank (i)
A. affordability	D. outdated
B. complexity	E. familiar
C. obsolescence	F. inestimable

6. In the nineteenth century the (i)\_\_\_\_\_ advanced mechanical printing techniques made it possible for newspaper owners to print newspapers cheaply and in mass quantities, but unlike many other mechanized industries, where machines (ii)\_\_\_\_ workers, the new printing machines required trained compositors to run them, thereby (iii)\_\_\_\_ the demand for skilled printing labor.

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)	Blank (iii)
A. wide application of	D. marginalized	G. ignoring
B. extensive resistance to	E. intrigued	H. anticipating
C. great expense of	F. isolated	I. increasing

7. If big sums are to be spent on cleaning up environmental disasters, it is better to spend
them on unglamorous but problems such as unsanitary water in Third World
countries.
A. futile
B. ephemeral
C. pressing
D. controversial
E. transitory
F. critical
8. The process of establishing a literary canon is seen by some as, in part, an attempt by
certain scholars to make their own labors central and to relegate the work of others to
status.
A. orthodox
B. marginal
C. mainstream
D. definitive
E. conditional
F. peripheral
9. Deacon attempts what seems impossible; a book rich in scientific insights, in a
demanding discipline, that nevertheless is accessible to
A. skeptics
B. experts
C. nonspecialists
D. zealots
E. authorities
F. laypersons

10. Despite relying on the well-to-do for commissions the portrait painter was no	; he
depicted the character of those he painted as he perceived it.	

- A. hypocrite
- B. egotist
- C. sycophant
- D. adulator
- E. braggart
- F. coward

# **Antonym Exercise**

## 1. EXTINGUISH:

- (A) smolder
- (B) defuse
- (C) scorch
- (D) ignite
- (E) explode

# 2. DWINDLE:

- (A) accept
- (B) esteem
- (C) exaggerate
- (D) combine
- (E) increase

## 3. UNEARTH:

- (A) conform
- (B) conceal
- (C) respect
- (D) blend
- (E) plot

## 4. TESTINESS:

- (A) devotion
- (B) patience
- (C) methodicalness
- (D) caution
- (E) discretion

# 5. PRECARIOUS:

- (A) clever
- (B) recent
- (C) anxious
- (D) clearly intended
- (E) firmly grounded

## 6. FETID:

- (A) luminous
- (B) dense
- (C) having a pleasant smell
- (D) having a balanced structure
- (E) unable to be imitated

## 7. PREJUDICED:

- (A) straightforward
- (B) unmoved
- (C) disinterested
- (D) sentimental
- (E) even-tempered

## 8. TRAVESTY:

- (A) intentional slight
- (B) light burden
- (C) good rapport
- (D) assertion
- (E) paragon

## 9. PROSCRIBE:

- (A) predict
- (B) sanction
- (C) reciprocate
- (D) delineate
- (E) codify

## **10. TRUCULENT:**

- (A) gentle
- (B) dim
- (C) dainty
- (D) silent
- (E) pure

# 11. IMPROBITY:

- (A) success
- (B) honesty
- (C) paucity
- (D) likelihood
- (E) presumption

# **12. VAGUE:**

- (A) expressive
- (B) felicitous
- (C) well-defined
- (D) nearly perfect
- (E) closely matched

## **13. FOCUS:**

- (A) disappear
- (B) disperse
- (C) link
- (D) activate
- (E) layer

## 14. PROLOGUE:

- (A) soliloquy
- (B) trilogy
- (C) analogue
- (D) dialogue
- (E) epilogue

## 15. DISARM:

- (A) hold close
- (B) put on guard
- (C) challenge
- (D) entertain
- (E) instruct

# 16. INFLATE:

- (A) converge
- (B) inhibit
- (C) audit
- (D) minimize
- (E) detect

## **17. INDIGENOUS:**

- (A) thoughtful
- (B) acquired
- (C) redundant
- (D) unworthy
- (E) sterile

## **18. QUELL:**

- (A) foment
- (B) divert
- (C) confirm
- (D) convoke
- (E) delay

## **19. EGRESS:**

- (A) entrance
- (B) decline
- (C) wide variation
- (D) inadequate amount
- (E) lateral movement

## 20. PIED:

- (A) delicately formed
- (B) precisely detailed
- (C) solid-colored
- (D) smooth
- (E) luminous

# 21. GAINSAY:

- (A) fail
- (B) destroy
- (C) speak in support of
- (D) receive compensation for
- (E) regard with disgust

# 22. COMPLAISANCE:

- (A) churlishness
- (B) emptiness
- (C) difficulty
- (D) swiftness
- (E) vibrancy

# Day 43

1.	The reception given to Kimura's radical theory of molecular evolution shows that when		
	fights orthodoxy to a draw, then novelty has seized a good chunk of space from		
COI	nvention.		
Α.	imitation		
B.	reaction		
C.	dogmatism		
D.	invention		
E.	caution		
<b>2</b> . l	Mathematicians have a distinctive sense of beauty: they strive to present their ideas and		
res	sults in a clear and compelling fashion, dictated by as well as by logic.		
A.	caprice		
B.	aesthetics		
C.	obligation		

3. In her later years, Bertha Pappenheim was an apostle of noble but already (i)			
notions, always respected for her integrity, her energy, and her resolve but increasingly out			
of step and ultimately (ii) even her own organization.			

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)
A. anachronistic	D. emulated by
B. accepted	E. appreciated by
C. exotic	F. alienated from

D. methodologies

E. intellect

4. The (i) \_\_\_\_\_ of Vladimir Nabokov as one of North America's literary giants has thrown the spotlight on his peripheral activities and has thus served to (ii) \_\_\_\_ his efforts as an amateur entomologist.

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)
A. stigmatization	D. foreground
B. lionization	E. transcend
C. marginalization	F. obscure

5. The most striking thing about the politician is how often his politics have been (i) \_\_\_\_\_ rather than ideological, as he adapts his political positions at any particular moment to the political realities that constrain him. He does not, however, piously (ii) \_\_\_\_\_ political principles only to betray them in practice. Rather, he attempts in subtle ways to balance his political self-interest with a (iii) \_\_\_\_\_, viewing himself as an instrument of some unchanging higher purpose.

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)	Blank (iii)
A. quixotic	D. brandish	G. profound cynicism
B. self-righteous	E. flout	H. deeply felt moral code
C. strategic	F. follow	I. thoroughgoing pragmatism

6. What readers most commonly remember about John Stuart Mill's classic exploration of
the liberty of thought and discussion concerns the danger of (i): in the absence of
challenge, one's opinions, even when they are correct, grow weak and flabby. Yet Mill had
another reason for encouraging the liberty of thought and discussion: the danger of
partiality and incompleteness. Since one's opinions, even under the best circumstances,
tend to (ii), and because opinions opposed to one's own rarely turn out to be
completely (iii), it is crucial to supplement one's opinions with alternative points of
view.

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)	Blank (iii)
A. tendentiousness	D. embrace only a portion of truth	G. erroneous
B. complacency	E. change over time	H. antithetical
C. fractiousness	F. focus on matters close at hand	I. immutable

7.	The plan,	which	the en	gineers	said	would	save	the	aquifer	by	reducing	pumpin	g to
	levels	s, has pa	assed a	govern	menta	al envii	onme	ntal	review	but	faces opp	osition	from
ou	itdoor and	environr	nental g	groups.									

- A. innocuous
- B. feasible
- C. practicable
- D. minimal
- E. remedial
- F. benign
- 8. Though feminist in its implications, Yvonne Rainer's 1974 film \_\_\_\_\_ the filmmaker's active involvement in feminist politics.
- A. antedated
- B. cloaked
- C. portrayed
- D. preceded
- E. renewed
- F. represented

9. (	Congress is having great difficulty developing a consensus on energy policy, primarily
bec	cause the policy objectives of various members of Congress rest on such
ass	sumptions.
A.	commonplace
B.	disparate
C.	divergent
D.	fundamental
E.	trite
F.	trivial
10.	During the opera's most famous aria, the tempo chosen by the orchestra's conductor
	During the opera's most famous aria, the tempo chosen by the orchestra's conductor emed, without necessary relation to what had gone before.
see	
see	emed, without necessary relation to what had gone before.  arbitrary
A. B.	emed, without necessary relation to what had gone before.  arbitrary
A. B.	arbitrary capricious
A. B. C.	arbitrary capricious cautious
A. B. C. D.	arbitrary capricious cautious compelling
A. B. C. D.	arbitrary capricious cautious compelling exacting

# **Antonym Exercise**

## 1. ASSET:

- (A) duty
- (B) qualification
- (C) denial
- (D) liability
- (E) instability

## 2. CONCUR:

- (A) expose
- (B) incite
- (C) prolong
- (D) dissent
- (E) forgive

# 3. AMALGAMATE:

- (A) congregate
- (B) insulate
- (C) isolate
- (D) dissent
- (E) revive

## 4. FERROUS:

- (A) affected by rust
- (B) containing no iron
- (C) chemically inert
- (D) combined with water
- (E) permanently magnetized

# 5. PHLEGMATIC:

- (A) vivacious
- (B) valiant
- (C) arid
- (D) healthy
- (E) mature

## 6. PRODIGIOUS:

- (A) implicit
- (B) slight
- (C) constant
- (D) unnecessary
- (E) premature

## 7. CORROBORATION:

- (A) weakening of utility
- (B) lessening of certainty
- (C) reduction in generality
- (D) implausibility
- (E) inadequacy

## 8. PALPABILITY:

- (A) infertility
- (B) inflammability
- (C) intangibility
- (D) intractability
- (E) intolerability

## 9. ALACRITY:

- (A) hesitance and reluctance
- (B) caution and fear
- (C) cynicism and skepticism
- (D) suspicion and doubt
- (E) concern and anxiety

## 10. MANNERED:

- (A) plain
- (B) infantile
- (C) progressive
- (D) ignorant
- (E) natural

# 11. DISSEMBLE:

- (A) act conventionally
- (B) put together
- (C) appear promptly
- (D) behave honestly
- (E) obtain readily

## 12. FREQUENT:

- (A) contain
- (B) restore
- (C) sever
- (D) visit rarely
- (E) defend eagerly

## 13. COMPOUND:

- (A) reveal
- (B) concentrate
- (C) activate
- (D) conserve
- (E) separate

## 14. CRASS:

- (A) demanding
- (B) florid
- (C) refined
- (D) intrepid
- (E) fair

## 15. PLASTICITY:

- (A) tightness
- (B) contiguity
- (C) stasis
- (D) rigidity
- (E) order

# 16. CONVOKE:

- (A) forgive
- (B) eradicate
- (C) adjourn
- (D) omit
- (E) abridge

## 17. COMMODIOUS:

- (A) calm
- (B) careless
- (C) reticent
- (D) enclosed
- (E) cramped

## 18. CORROBORATE:

- (A) complicate
- (B) controvert
- (C) conflate
- (D) condone
- (E) counterfeit

## 19. MACULATED:

- (A) unobserved
- (B) unfocused
- (C) unplanned
- (D) unfeigned
- (E) unspotted

## 20. ESOTERIC:

- (A) unsophisticated
- (B) worthless
- (C) lasting
- (D) generally known
- (E) well expressed

# 21. FRUSTRATE:

- (A) expand
- (B) enjoy
- (C) nullify
- (D) abet
- (E) prepare

# 22. ASPERSIONS:

- (A) qualms
- (B) apologies
- (C) rewards
- (D) vexation
- (E) flattery

# Day 44

A. prevent B. defy C. replicate D. inform E. use  2. Unenlightened authoritarian managers rarely recognize a crucial reason for the low levels of serious conflict among members of democratically run work groups: a modicum of tolerance for dissent often prevents  A. demur B. schism C. cooperation D. compliance E. shortsightedness  3. Vain and prone to violence, Caravaggio could not handle success: the more his (i) as an artist increased, the more (ii) his life became.  Blank (i) Blank (ii) A. temperance D. tumultuous B. notoriety E. providential C. eminence F. dispassionate		mal development and phylog	
D. inform E. use  2. Unenlightened authoritarian managers rarely recognize a crucial reason for the low levels of serious conflict among members of democratically run work groups: a modicum of tolerance for dissent often prevents  A. demur B. schism C. cooperation D. compliance E. shortsightedness  3. Vain and prone to violence, Caravaggio could not handle success: the more his (i) as an artist increased, the more (ii) his life became.  Blank (i) Blank (ii) A. temperance D. tumultuous B. notoriety E. providential	•		
2. Unenlightened authoritarian managers rarely recognize a crucial reason for the low levels of serious conflict among members of democratically run work groups: a modicum of tolerance for dissent often prevents  A. demur B. schism C. cooperation D. compliance E. shortsightedness  3. Vain and prone to violence, Caravaggio could not handle success: the more his (i) as an artist increased, the more (ii) his life became.  Blank (i) Blank (ii) A. temperance D. tumultuous B. notoriety E. providential	•		
2. Unenlightened authoritarian managers rarely recognize a crucial reason for the low levels of serious conflict among members of democratically run work groups: a modicum of tolerance for dissent often prevents  A. demur B. schism C. cooperation D. compliance E. shortsightedness  3. Vain and prone to violence, Caravaggio could not handle success: the more his (i) as an artist increased, the more (ii) his life became.  Blank (i) Blank (ii) A. temperance D. tumultuous B. notoriety E. providential			
of serious conflict among members of democratically run work groups: a modicum of tolerance for dissent often prevents  A. demur B. schism C. cooperation D. compliance E. shortsightedness  3. Vain and prone to violence, Caravaggio could not handle success: the more his (i) as an artist increased, the more (ii) his life became.  Blank (i) Blank (ii) A. temperance D. tumultuous B. notoriety E. providential	E. use		
B. schism C. cooperation D. compliance E. shortsightedness  3. Vain and prone to violence, Caravaggio could not handle success: the more his (i) as an artist increased, the more (ii) his life became.  Blank (i) Blank (ii) A. temperance D. tumultuous B. notoriety E. providential	of serious conflict amon	g members of democratical	
C. cooperation D. compliance E. shortsightedness  3. Vain and prone to violence, Caravaggio could not handle success: the more his (i) as an artist increased, the more (ii) his life became.  Blank (i) Blank (ii) A. temperance D. tumultuous B. notoriety E. providential	A. demur		
D. compliance E. shortsightedness  3. Vain and prone to violence, Caravaggio could not handle success: the more his (i) as an artist increased, the more (ii) his life became.  Blank (i) Blank (ii) A. temperance D. tumultuous B. notoriety E. providential	B. schism		
E. shortsightedness  3. Vain and prone to violence, Caravaggio could not handle success: the more his (i) as an artist increased, the more (ii) his life became.  Blank (i) Blank (ii) A. temperance D. tumultuous B. notoriety E. providential	C. cooperation		
3. Vain and prone to violence, Caravaggio could not handle success: the more his (i) as an artist increased, the more (ii) his life became.  Blank (i) Blank (ii)  A. temperance D. tumultuous  B. notoriety E. providential	D. compliance		
as an artist increased, the more (ii) his life became.  Blank (i)  A. temperance  D. tumultuous  B. notoriety  E. providential	E. shortsightedness		
A. temperance D. tumultuous  B. notoriety E. providential	-		ss: the more his (i)
B. notoriety E. providential	Blank (i)	Blank (ii)	
	A. temperance	D. tumultuous	
C. eminence F. dispassionate	B. notoriety	E. providential	
	C. eminence	F. dispassionate	

佛脚名	老玄列	-填空基	祖训练	54 <del>天</del>
1770 MAIJ FE	17571	ᄗᄺᅮᆓ	こいい いいそか	いチハ

4. Belanger dances with an (i)	that draws one	's attention as if	by seeking to (ii)
it; through finesse and	understatement, he ma	anages to seem	at once intensely
present and curiously detached.			

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)
A. undemonstrative panache	D. focus
B. unrestrained enthusiasm	E. overwhelm
C. unattractive gawkiness	F. deflect

5. There is nothing quite like this movie, and indeed I am not altogether sure there is much	:h
more to it than its lovely (i) At a moment when so many films strive to be as (	ii)
as possible, it is gratifying to find one that is so subtle and puzzling.	

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)
A. peculiarity	D. indirect
B. pellucidity	E. assertive
C. conventionality	F. enigmatic

6. Wills argues that certain malarial parasites are especially (i) \_\_\_\_\_\_ because they have more recently entered humans than other species and therefore have had (ii) \_\_\_\_\_ time to evolve toward (iii) \_\_\_\_\_. Yet there is no reliable evidence that the most harmful Plasmodium species has been in humans for a shorter time than less harmful species.

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)	Blank (iii)
A. populous	D. ample	G. virulence
B. malignant	E. insufficient	H. benignity
C. threatened	F. adequate	I. variability

7. C	Only by ignoring decades of mismanagement and inefficiency could investors conclude					
tha	that a fresh infusion of cash would provide anything other than a solution to the					
con	npany's financial woes.					
A.	complete					
B.	fleeting					
C.	momentary					
D.	premature					
E.	trivial					
F.	total					
8. 9	Some scientists argue that carbon compounds play such a central role in life on Earth					
bec	cause of the possibility of resulting from the carbon atom's ability to form an					
une	ending series of different molecules.					
A.	diversity					
B.	deviation					
C.	variety					
D.	reproduction					
E.	stability					
F.	invigoration					
9. 0	Given the flood of information presented by the mass media, the only way for someone to					
kee	p abreast of the news is to rely on accounts.					
A.	synoptic					
B.	abridged					
C.	sensational					
D.	copious					
E.	lurid					
F.	understated					

10.	Always	circumspect,	she	was	reluctant	to	make	judgments,	but	once	arriving	at	а
con	clusion,	she was	in	its de	efense.								

- A. deferential
- B. intransigent
- C. lax
- D. negligent
- E. obsequious
- F. resolute

# **Antonym Exercise**

## 1. ORIENT:

- (A) hasten
- (B) defile
- (C) menace
- (D) confuse
- (E) decline

## 2. UNIMPEACHABLE:

- (A) irritable
- (B) preventable
- (C) unused to conflict
- (D) open to question
- (E) available for discussion

## 3. MEANDER:

- (A) change permanently
- (B) believe strongly
- (C) behave appropriately
- (D) move purposively
- (E) handle firmly

#### 4. EXPEND:

- (A) proceed toward
- (B) take away
- (C) place upon
- (D) hold to
- (E) store up

# 5. SEAMY:

- (A) decent and respectable
- (B) jagged and irregular
- (C) strict and authoritarian
- (D) ornate and adorned
- (E) subtle and dangerous

## 6. LUCID:

- (A) unrecognized
- (B) limited
- (C) murky
- (D) improbably
- (E) inconsistent

## 7. LASSITUDE:

- (A) a fear of discovery
- (B) a feeling of vigor
- (C) a twinge of embarrassment
- (D) a want of seriousness
- (E) a sense of superiority

## 8. HALLMARK:

- (A) grave defect
- (B) valueless object
- (C) unfortunate incident
- (D) uncharacteristic feature
- (E) untimely event

## 9. DIATRIBE:

- (A) sermon
- (B) discourse
- (C) eulogy
- (D) lecture
- (E) oration

## 10. SEDULITY:

- (A) lack of industriousness
- (B) abundance of supporters
- (C) contradiction of doctrine
- (D) rejection of analysis
- (E) depletion of resources

## 11. APPOSITE:

- (A) malevolent
- (B) implicit
- (C) disorganized
- (D) avoidable
- (E) irrelevant

## 12. CONSTRAIN:

- (A) release
- (B) sever
- (C) abandon
- (D) unload
- (E) agree

## **13. SQUAT:**

- (A) dim and dark
- (B) tall and thin
- (C) misty and vague
- (D) sharp and shrill
- (E) flat and narrow

## 14. OPAQUENESS:

- (A) opalescence
- (B) clarity
- (C) density
- (D) magnetism
- (E) latency

## **15. COMELINESS:**

- (A) disagreement
- (B) humiliation
- (C) ambition
- (D) unattractiveness
- (E) shortsightedness

# **16. PROFUNDITY:**

- (A) speciousness
- (B) solicitude
- (C) succinctness
- (D) superficiality
- (E) solidarity

## 17. BURGEON:

- (A) subside
- (B) esteem
- (C) placate
- (D) tempt
- (E) wean

## **18. SINEWY:**

- (A) new
- (B) weak
- (C) corrupt
- (D) subtle
- (E) substantial

## 19. EXHAUSTIVE:

- (A) incomplete
- (B) energetic
- (C) strong
- (D) indecisive
- (E) conserving

## 20. PINE:

- (A) fall apart
- (B) become invigorated
- (C) become enraged
- (D) move ahead
- (E) stand firm

# 21. OBSTINACY:

- (A) persuasiveness
- (B) tractability
- (C) antipathy
- (D) neutrality
- (E) magnanimity

# **22. EXACT:**

- (A) deny
- (B) judge
- (C) deprive
- (D) forgive
- (E) establish

# Day 45

1. The novelist devotes so much time to avid descriptions of his characters' clothes that the							
reader soon feels that su	ch concerns,	although worthy	of attention, have				
superseded any more directly	y literary aims.						
A. didactic							
B. syntactical							
C. irrelevant							
D. sartorial							
E. frivolous							
2. Because they had expected	d the spacecraft Voyage	er 2 to be able to ga	ther data only about				
the planets Jupiter and Satur	n, scientists were	_ the wealth of info	ormation it sent back				
from Neptune twelve years af	ter leaving Earth.						
A. anxious for							
B. confident in							
C. thrilled about	C. thrilled about						
D. keen on							
E. eager for							
3. Ironically, the writer so wa	ary of (i) was (ii	) with ink a	and paper, his novel				
running to 2,500 shagreen-bo	ound folio pages—a fort	une in stationery at	the time.				
Blank (i)	Blank (ii)						
A. probity	D. acquisitive						
	-						
B. extravagance	E. illiberal						
C. disapprobation	F. profligate						

供明	11名	考系列	II_ <del>I</del> 首	立其	和出刊	佐5/	ιŦ
ות כולו	ᇄᄪᆩ	ケボツ	ᄞᄀᅺ	・T平	וע וווני	にホンケ	上八

4. The activists' energetic work in the service of both woman suffrage and the temperance movement in the late nineteenth century (i) \_\_\_\_\_ the assertion that the two movements were (ii) \_\_\_\_.

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)
A. undermines	D. diffuse
B. supports	E. inimical
C. underscores	F. predominant

5. Putting a cash value on the ecological services provided by nature—such as the water filtration"service" provided by a forested watershed—has, historically, been a (i) \_\_\_\_\_ process. Early attempts at such valuation results in impressive but (ii) \_\_\_\_ figures that were seized on by environmental advocates and then, when these figures were later (iii) \_\_\_\_, they were used by opponents to tar the whole idea.

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)	Blank (iii)
A. dispassionate	D. redundant	G. ignored
B. problematic	E. unsound	H. discredited
C. straightforward	F. understated	I. confirmed

6. Only with the discovery of an ozone hole over Antarctica in 1985 did chemical companies finally relinquish their opposition to a ban on chlorofluorocarbons (CFCs), which destroy ozone. The discovery suggested that strong political action to halt production of CFCs might be (i) \_\_\_\_\_, and fortunately, the chemical industry no longer felt compelled to oppose such action: although companies had recently (ii) \_\_\_\_\_ their research into CFC substitutes, studies they had initiated years earlier had produced (iii) \_\_\_\_\_ results.

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)	Blank (iii)
A. imminent	D. corroborated	G. encouraging
B. imprudent	E. publicized	H. inconclusive
C. premature	F. curtailed	I. unsurprising

<b>/</b> .	in American indian art, the supposed distinction between modern and traditional was
fab	ricated by critics, and when artists have control over interpretation of their own work,
the	distinction appears, happily, to have been
Α.	
B.	
C.	put to rest
D.	intensified
E.	recognized
F.	established
8.	Notwithstanding their regarding other issues, township residents have
	nsistently passed the board of education's annual budget.
A.	accord
B.	indecision
C.	consensus
D.	disagreement
E.	divergence
F.	enthusiasm
a 4	Some of the company's supporters charged that the negative report had been motivated
	a broader political assault on the company that was designed to help market rivals who
-	uld like to see the company
A.	reined in
В.	bolstered
C.	indemnified
D.	propped up
E.	manacled
F.	lionized

- 10. Skeptics contend that any scheme for charging visitors to Web sites that rewards the vendor adequately would require steep prices, \_\_\_\_\_ the kind of frequent, casual use of Web sites that surfers now take for granted.
- A. bridling
- B. exciting
- C. forbidding
- D. inhibiting
- E. provoking
- F. reversing

# **Antonym Exercise**

## 1. INSTINCT

- (A) hallucination
- (B) reservation
- (C) irrational fear
- (D) learned response
- (E) unobtainable desire

## 2. SENSATION:

- (A) sketchy account
- (B) recurring phenomenon
- (C) unfinished story
- (D) unnoticed event
- (E) well-received effort

## 3. TRANQUILITY:

- (A) leniency
- (B) virtue
- (C) pandemonium
- (D) morbidity
- (E) eclecticism

## 4. PLASTICITY:

- (A) purity
- (B) solidity
- (C) rigidity
- (D) sternness
- (E) massiveness

## 5. RIFT:

- (A) bondage
- (B) capitulation
- (C) fidelity
- (D) consistency
- (E) reconciliation

## 6. DESICCATE:

- (A) lactate
- (B) hydrate
- (C) make appetizing
- (D) allow to purify
- (E) start to accelerate

## 7. ERUDITION:

- (A) boorishness
- (B) prescience
- (C) ignorance
- (D) wealth
- (E) simplicity

## 8. AFFABLE:

- (A) sentimental
- (B) disobedient
- (C) irascible
- (D) equivocal
- (E) underhanded

## 9. APOCRYPHAL:

- (A) authenticated
- (B) annotated
- (C) famous
- (D) restored
- (E) sophisticated

## **10. RECALCITRANT:**

- (A) trustworthy
- (B) expectant
- (C) extravagant
- (D) capable
- (E) amenable

# 11. HALCYON:

(A) future

- (B) healthy
- (C) inane
- (D) extraordinary
- (E) miserable

# 12. CONSOLIDATION:

- (A) instigation
- (B) fragmentation
- (C) restriction
- (D) opposition
- (E) provocation

## 13. SECURE:

- (A) infest
- (B) unearth
- (C) impart
- (D) implant
- (E) unfasten

# 14. FRACAS:

- (A) rapture
- (B) relic
- (C) novel predicament
- (D) peaceful situation
- (E) just reward

## **15. GRATE:**

- (A) soothe
- (B) gather
- (C) acknowledge
- (D) forgive
- (E) improve

# 16. HYPERBOLE:

- (A) equivocation
- (B) criticism
- (C) understatement
- (D) pessimism
- (E) skepticism

## 17. INERRANCY:

- (A) productivity
- (B) generosity
- (C) volubility
- (D) fallibility
- (E) plausibility

## 18. STEEP:

- (A) relax
- (B) repulse
- (C) plummet
- (D) clarify
- (E) parch

## 19. RECUMBENT:

- (A) well fortified
- (B) standing up
- (C) lacking flexibility
- (D) constricted
- (E) alarmed

## **20. NATTY:**

- (A) sloppy
- (B) quiet
- (C) loose
- (D) common
- (E) difficult

# 21. EXIGENT:

- (A) unprepossessing
- (B) inquisitive
- (C) devoted
- (D) absurd
- (E) deferrable

# 22. PLATITUDE:

- (A) concise formulation
- (B) original observation
- (C) unsubstantiated claim
- (D) relevant concern
- (E) insincere remark

# Day 46

1.	The unexplained digressions into the finer points of quantum electrodynamics are so that even readers with a physics degree would be wise to keep a textbook handy to
ma	ke sense of them.
A.	uninteresting
B.	controversial
C.	unsophisticated
D.	frustrating
E.	humorless
	The belief that politicians might become after their election to office led to the pointment of ethics officers at various levels of government.
A.	scrupulous
B.	entrenched
C.	venal
D.	puzzled
E.	artificial
3. I	Even the charisma and technical prowess of two fine actors are not the task of
full	y invigorating a gray domestic drama with a tired tale to tell.
A.	required for
B.	interested in
C.	preferred for
D.	adequate to
E.	inferior to

佛脚名	老玄列	-填空基	祖训练	54 <del>天</del>
1770 MAIJ FE	17571	ᄗᄺᅮᆓ	こいい いいそか	いチハ

4. Everyone has routines	that govern their work	The myth is that	artists are somehow
different, that they reject	(i), but of course	that's not true: mo	st artists work as the
rest of us do, (ii), d	lay by day, according to t	heir own customs.	

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)
A. latitude	D. impetuously
B. habit	E. ploddingly
C. materialism	F. sporadically

5. Repressi	on of	painful	memories	is	sometimes	called	"willed	forgetting."	Yet	true
forgetting is	(i)	thar	n the pheno	me	non of repres	ssed me	emory. In	spite of the	effort	t that
it (ii)	, repre	essing u	nwanted me	emo	ories is less	(iii)	than	truly forgett	ing t	hem,
for represse	d mem	nories ar	e prone to d	om	e back.					

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)	Blank (iii)
A. less controlled	D. eases	G. permanent
B. different in its effect	E. conveys	H. arduous
C. far more common	F. entails	I. immediate

6. Rather than viewing the Massachusetts Bay Colony's antinomian controversy as the
inevitable (i) of the intransigent opposing forces of radical and (ii) beliefs,
male and female piety, (iii) and secular power, and the like, as other critics have,
Winship argues that the crisis was not "fixed and structural."

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)	Blank (iii)
A. dissolution	D. revolutionary	G. clerical
B. melding	E. orthodox	H. civil
C. collision	F. questionable	I. cerebral

7. l	It would have been disingenuous of the candidate to appear	when her opponent				
wo	won the election, but she congratulated the victor nonetheless.					
A.	gracious					
B.	ecstatic					
C.	crestfallen					
D.	indifferent					
E.	euphoric					
F.	disgruntled					
8. <i>A</i>	As market forces penetrate firms and bid up the value of attributes of	labor that are more				
me	easurable than is the knowledge born of experience, it can be expe	cted that trends in				
wag	ges will not those whose main value lies in such experimental	knowledge.				
A.	favor					
B.	aid					
C.	affect					
D.	forsake					
E.	betray					
F.	differentiate					
	The point we might still take from the First World War is the old one th	-				
as	one historian aptly put it,: they produce unforeseeable results	1				
A.	unsurprising					
B.	astounding					
C.	conventional					
D.	ruinous					
E.	stunning					
F.	devastating					

- 10. This is the kind of movie—stuffed with intimations of faraway strife and people in suits talking frantically on cell phones and walkie-talkies—that is conventionally described as a political thriller, but the film is as apolitical as it is \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. intense
- B. unprecedented
- C. subtle
- D. humdrum
- E. refined
- F. dull

# **Antonym Exercise**

### 1. PEER:

- (A) a complicated structure
- (B) an insignificant explanation
- (C) a subordinate person
- (D) an inept musician
- (E) an unreliable worker

### 2. SYNCHRONOUS:

- (A) unusual in appearance
- (B) of a distinct origin
- (C) occurring at different times
- (D) monotonous
- (E) shapeless

#### 3. ALIENATE:

- (A) reunite
- (B) influence
- (C) relieve
- (D) match
- (E) revitalize

### 4. PREDESTINE:

- (A) jumble
- (B) doubt
- (C) leave to chance
- (D) arrange incorrectly
- (E) defy authority

# 5. AERATE:

- (A) generate
- (B) create
- (C) elevate
- (D) combine water with
- (E) remove air from

# 6. FALLOW:

- (A) abundant
- (B) valuable
- (C) necessary
- (D) in use
- (E) in demand

### 7. CORROBORATE:

- (A) tire
- (B) rival
- (C) deny
- (D) antagonize
- (E) disengage

### 8. PERUSE:

- (A) glide along
- (B) argue against
- (C) strive for
- (D) pick up
- (E) glance at

## 9. SEEMLY:

- (A) indecorous
- (B) inapparent
- (C) disconnected
- (D) disingenuous
- (E) deleterious

### 10. TENUOUS:

- (A) substantial
- (B) obdurate
- (C) permanent
- (D) ubiquitous
- (E) intelligible

# 11. GRATUITOUS:

(A) thankless

- (B) warranted
- (C) trying
- (D) discreet
- (E) spurious

### **12. MUTTER:**

- (A) please oneself
- (B) resolve conflict
- (C) speak distinctly
- (D) digress randomly
- (E) omit willingly

### **13. TRANSPARENT:**

- (A) indelicate
- (B) neutral
- (C) opaque
- (D) somber
- (E) tangible

# 14. ENSEMBLE:

- (A) complement
- (B) cacophony
- (C) coordination
- (D) preface
- (E) solo

### **15. RETAIN:**

- (A) allocate
- (B) distract
- (C) relegate
- (D) discard
- (E) misplace

# 16. RADIATE:

- (A) approach
- (B) cool
- (C) absorb

- (D) tarnish
- (E) vibrate

### 17. EPICURE:

- (A) a person ignorant about art
- (B) a person dedicated to a cause
- (C) a person motivated by greed
- (D) a person indifferent to food
- (E) a person insensitive to emotions

### 18. PREVARICATION:

- (A) tact
- (B) consistency
- (C) veracity
- (D) silence
- (E) proof

### 19. AMORTIZE:

- (A) loosen
- (B) denounce
- (C) suddenly increase one's indebtedness
- (D) wisely cause to flourish
- (E) grudgingly make provision for

### 20. EMACIATION:

- (A) invigoration
- (B) glorification
- (C) amelioration
- (D) inundation
- (E) magnification

### 21. UNALLOYED:

- (A) destabilized
- (B) unregulated
- (C) assimilated
- (D) adulterated
- (E) condensed

# 22. MINATORY:

- (A) reassuring
- (B) genuine
- (C) creative
- (D) obvious
- (E) awkward

C. patent

# Day 47

and guided the culture.
and trustworthy, she refused to consider the
of the standard economic model are in its
f many economists to respond to them is
s with yet more proofs of yet more (ii)
ticisms as a challenge, seeking to expand the
gs people do.

F. pervasive

4. There has been much hand-wringing about how unprepared American students are for college. Graff reverses this perspective, suggesting that colleges are unprepared for students. In his analysis, the university culture is largely (i) \_\_\_\_\_ entering students because academic culture fails to make connections to the kinds of arguments and cultural references that students grasp. Understandably, many students view academic life as (ii) \_\_\_\_ ritual.

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)
A. primed for	D. an arcane
B. opaque to	E. a laudable
C. essential for	F. a painstaking

5. The narratives that vanquished peoples have created of their defeat have, according to Schivelbusch, fallen into several identifiable types. In one of these, the vanquished manage to (i) \_\_\_\_\_ the victor's triumph as the result of some spurious advantage, the victors being truly inferior where it counts. Often the winners (ii) \_\_\_\_\_ this interpretation, worrying about the cultural or moral costs of their triumph and so giving some credence to the losers' story.

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)
A. construe	D. take issue with
B. anoint	E. disregard
C. acknowledge	F. collude in

6. The question of (i)	in photography has late	ely become nontri	vial. Prices fo	or vintage
prints (those made by	a photographer soon afte	er he or she ma	ade the neg	ative) so
drastically (ii) in	the 1990s that one of thes	se photographs r	night fetch a	hundred
times as much as a nonv	vintage print of the same i	mage. It was per	haps only a	matter of
time before someone too	k advantage of the (iii)	to peddle ne	ewly created	"vintage'
prints for profit.				

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)	Blank (iii)
A. forgery	D. ballooned	G. discrepancy
B. influence	E. weakened	H. ambiguity
C. style	F. varied	I. duplicity

7. Early	/ critics	of Emily	Dickson's	poetry	mistook	for	simplemindedness	the	surface	of
artlessr	ness that	in fact sh	ne construc	ted with	n such		_•			

- A. astonishment
- B. craft
- C. cunning
- D. innocence
- E. naïveté
- F. vexation

8. T	he macromolecule	RNA is com	mon to a	ll living	beings,	and D	NA, v	which i	is f	found	in all
orga	anisms except som	e bacteria, is	almost a	s							

- A. comprehensive
- B. fundamental
- C. inclusive
- D. universal
- E. significant
- F. ubiquitous

9. \	While in many ways their personalities could not have been more different — she was
ebu	ıllient where he was glum, relaxed where he was awkward, garrulous where he was
	they were surprisingly well suited.
A.	solicitous
B.	munificent
C.	irresolute
D.	laconic
E.	fastidious
F.	taciturn
10.	Even in this business, where is part of everyday life, a talent for lying is not
son	nething usually found on one's resume.
A.	aspiration
B.	mendacity
C.	prevarication
D.	insensitivity
E.	baseness
F.	avarice

# **Antonym Exercise**

### 1. FLUCTUATE:

- (A) work for
- (B) flow over
- (C) follow from
- (D) remain steady
- (E) cling together

### 2. PRECARIOUS:

- (A) safe
- (B) covert
- (C) rescued
- (D) revived
- (E) pledged

### 3. FUMBLE:

- (A) organize neatly
- (B) say clearly
- (C) prepare carefully
- (D) handle adroitly
- (E) replace immediately

### 4. AUTHENTIC:

- (A) ordinary
- (B) criminal
- (C) unattractive
- (D) inexpensive
- (E) bogus

# 5. COWER:

- (A) swiftly disappear
- (B) brazenly confront
- (C) assuage
- (D) coast
- (E) invert

### 6. PRISTINE:

- (A) ruthless
- (B) seductive
- (C) coarse
- (D) commonplace
- (E) contaminated

### 7. LAMBASTE:

- (A) permit
- (B) prefer
- (C) extol
- (D) smooth completely
- (E) support openly

### 8. VISCID:

- (A) bent
- (B) prone
- (C) cool
- (D) slick
- (E) slight

## 9. TURPITUDE:

- (A) saintly behavior
- (B) clever conversation
- (C) lively imagination
- (D) agitation
- (E) lucidity

### 10. PHILISTINE:

- (A) perfectionist
- (B) aesthete
- (C) iconoclast
- (D) critic
- (E) cynic

# 11. ODIUM:

(A) ease

- (B) fragrance
- (C) resignation
- (D) eccentricity
- (E) infatuation

### 12. DOMINANT:

- (A) defective
- (B) multiple
- (C) inferred
- (D) shifting
- (E) recessive

### 13. DISPUTE:

- (A) accept
- (B) simplify
- (C) frustrate
- (D) silence
- (E) understand

# 14. PERJURY:

- (A) truthful deposition
- (B) vivid recollection
- (C) voluntary testimony
- (D) inadvertent disclosure
- (E) inexplicable fabrication

### 15. DORMANCY:

- (A) momentum
- (B) hysteria
- (C) availability
- (D) activity
- (E) cultivation

### 16. PLETHORA:

- (A) deterioration
- (B) embellishment
- (C) scarcity

- (D) vacillation
- (E) affirmation

### 17. STOCK:

- (A) unique
- (B) unfounded
- (C) desirable
- (D) unhealthy
- (E) trustworthy

### 18. BURGEON:

- (A) retreat
- (B) evolve
- (C) wither
- (D) sever
- (E) minimize

### **19. OCCULT:**

- (A) foresee
- (B) bare
- (C) assert
- (D) transform
- (E) presume

### 20. NASCENT:

- (A) widely displaced
- (B) completely clear
- (C) totally natural
- (D) strongly contrary
- (E) fully established

### 21. AMPLIFY:

- (A) condemn
- (B) disburse
- (C) decipher
- (D) garble
- (E) abridge

# 22. EXTENUATING:

- (A) opposing
- (B) severe
- (C) intractable
- (D) aggravating
- (E) internal

# Day 48

1. I	t is his dubious dis	tinction to have proved wh	at nobody would think of denying, that
Ror	neo at the age of six	ty-four writes with all the ch	aracteristics of
A.	maturity		
B.	fiction		
C.	inventiveness		
D.	art		
E.	brilliance		
2. F	ar from viewing Jef	fferson as a skeptical but e	nlightened intellectual, historians of the
196	0s have portrayed	him as thinker, ea	ger to fill the young with his political
orth	nodoxy while censor	ing ideas he did not like.	
A.	an adventurous		
B.	a doctrinaire		
C.	an eclectic		
D.	a judicious		
E.	a cynical		
	-	<u>-</u>	unmodernized text of Captain Clark's
_			nost (i) spellers ever to write in
Eng	lish, but despite this	s (ii) orthographical r	ules, Clark is never unclear.
Bla	ınk (i)	Blank (ii)	
Α.	indefatigable	D. disregard for	
В.	fastidious	E. partiality toward	
C.	defiant	F. unpretentiousness about	
-			

佛脚备考系	5列_·甘空丰	非洲洲佐	51 <del>=</del>
肿心田石丸	マツリールサーナス	さいい いいそホ	04 A

4. The playwright's approach is (i)	in that her works (ii)	the theatrical devices
normally used to create drama on the s	tage.	

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)
A. pedestrian	D. jettison
B. startling	E. experiment with
C. celebrated	F. distill

5. The traditional gap between theorists and experimentalists is (i) \_\_\_\_\_ as one of haughty high priests versus pugnacious pragmatists. But the reality is more often that one researcher does not understand another's jargon, or is afraid to ask stupid questions, or is hesitant about giving up vital and hard-won information to a distant colleague. These were the kinds of (ii) \_\_\_\_\_ that Dr. Sonnenwald was able to (iii) \_\_\_\_\_, leading to greater cooperation between theorists and experimentalists.

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)	Blank (iii)
A. often caricatured	D. deceptions	G. propagate
B. most accurately described	E. collusions	H. dismantle
C. unnecessarily lamented	F. barriers	I. identify

6. Room acoust	ics design criteria are	e determined	according	g to the roor	n's intended	use.
Music, for exan	nple, is best (i)	in space	that are	reverberant,	a condition	that
generally makes	speech less (ii)	Acoustics	suitable f	or both spee	ch and music	can
sometimes be c	reated in the same spa	ace, although	the resul	t is never per	rfect, each ha	aving
to be (iii)	to some extent.					

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)	Blank (iii)
A. controlled	D. abrasive	G. compromised
B. appreciated	E. intelligible	H. eliminated
C. employed	F. ubiquitous	I. considered

7.	ine vegetation at Stone in	lountain, the best known of the large rock masses known as
mo	nadnocks, is far from	, having been decimated by the hiking traffic.
٨	blighted	
A.	blighted	
В.	ŭ	
C.	picturesque	
D.	pristine	
E.	undisturbed	
F.	vulnerable	
8. /	At no point in her investi	gation does Tate allow commentary from present-day
par	tisans to skew her reckoni	ng with past realities.
A.	apposite	
B.	ahistorical	
C.	anachronistic	
D.	disinterested	
E.	objective	
F.	germane	
9.	Since becoming commiss	sioner, Mr. Vincente has challenged the dominant firms in
Eui	ropean industry more	than his smoother predecessors and has consequently
acc	quired many more enemies	•
A.	sporadically	
B.	irascibly	
C.	persistently	
D.	pugnaciously	
E.	fitfully	
F.	judiciously	

- 10. Dreams are \_\_\_\_\_ in and of themselves, but, when combined with other data, they can tell us much about the dreamer.
- A. astonishing
- B. disordered
- C. harmless
- D. inscrutable
- E. revealing
- F. uninformative

# **Antonym Exercise**

### 1. OVERREACH:

- (A) disparage another's work
- (B) aim below one's potential
- (C) seek to buy at a lower price
- (D) say less than one intends
- (E) tend to overstate

### 2. BULGE:

- (A) depressed region
- (B) tilted plane
- (C) steep slope
- (D) rippled surface
- (E) short line

### 3. FACILITATE:

- (A) evict
- (B) thwart
- (C) define
- (D) make excuses for
- (E) call attention to

### 4. EULOGY:

- (A) defamation
- (B) fluctuation
- (C) characterization
- (D) hallucination
- (E) deprivation

# 5. FRACAS:

- (A) functional compromise
- (B) reasonable judgment
- (C) peaceable discussion
- (D) plausible exception
- (E) theoretical approach

# 6. HARROW:

- (A) assuage
- (B) levy
- (C) suffice
- (D) repel
- (E) invert

## 7. BOOR:

- (A) forthright individual
- (B) brave fighter
- (C) deceitful ally
- (D) civil person
- (E) steadfast friend

### 8. HACKNEYED:

- (A) fresh
- (B) illicit
- (C) careful
- (D) unpopular
- (E) dissenting

## 9. SODDEN:

- (A) barren
- (B) desiccated
- (C) temperate
- (D) expedient
- (E) artificial

### 10. GAINSAY:

- (A) hesitate
- (B) intercede
- (C) perceive
- (D) concur
- (E) praise

# 11. NICE:

- (A) indirect
- (B) indecisive
- (C) imperceptible
- (D) imprecise
- (E) imperturbable

### 12. STERILIZE:

- (A) uncover
- (B) irritate
- (C) contaminate
- (D) operate
- (E) agitate

### **13. INADVERTENT:**

- (A) well known
- (B) quite similar
- (C) fortunate
- (D) normal
- (E) intentional

# 14. SUBLIMINAL:

- (A) adroit
- (B) gentle
- (C) downcast
- (D) able to be manipulated
- (E) at a perceptible level

### 15. PLACATE:

- (A) avert
- (B) antagonize
- (C) procure
- (D) subside
- (E) revolt

### 16. INUNDATE:

- (A) drain
- (B) erupt
- (C) exit
- (D) decelerate
- (E) disturb

### 17. FLOURISH:

- (A) lack of consistency
- (B) lack of embellishment
- (C) lack of sense
- (D) lack of spontaneity
- (E) lack of substance

### 18. SUMMARILY:

- (A) after long deliberation
- (B) with benevolent intent
- (C) in general disagreement
- (D) under close scrutiny
- (E) from questionable premises

## 19. STOLID:

- (A) excitable
- (B) friendly
- (C) slender
- (D) brittle
- (E) weak

### **20. IDYLL:**

- (A) negative appraisal
- (B) pedestrian argument
- (C) object created for a purpose
- (D) experience fraught with tension
- (E) action motivated by greed

# 21. ASPERITY:

- (A) failure of imagination
- (B) brevity of speech
- (C) sureness of judgment
- (D) mildness of temper
- (E) lack of beauty

# 22. DESULTORY:

- (A) highly inimical
- (B) cheerfully accepted
- (C) strongly highlighted
- (D) lightly considered
- (E) strictly methodical

# **Day 49**

1. lr	1. In the 1950s, the country's inhabitants were: most of them knew very little about						
fore	foreign countries.						
A.	partisan						
B.	erudite						
C.	insular						
D.	cosmopolitan						
E.	imperturbable						
2. V	Vith the 1985 discover	ry of an ozone hole over	Antarctica, an international ban on the				
pro	duction of chlorofluoro	ocarbons-implicated in o	ausing the ozone hole—began to appear				
	, especially since c	hemical companies' oppo	sition to such a ban had weakened.				
A.	imprudent						
B.	fortuitous						
C.	premature						
D.	imminent						
E.	unlikely						
3. T	he (i) nature of	f classical tragedy in Ath	ens belies the modern image of tragedy:				
in tl	ne modern view traged	y is austere and stripped	down, its representations of ideological				
and	emotional conflicts so	superbly compressed t	nat there's nothing (ii) for time to				
ero	de.						
Bla	nk (i)	Blank (ii)					
Α. ι	unadorned	D. inalienable					
В. І	narmonious	E. exigent					
C.	multifaceted	F. extraneous					

4	曲即	冬耂	经则	_	'基础ì	川佐ら	<b>1</b> ∓
1	1 <del>715</del> H7511	$\mathbf{H}\mathbf{T}$	ニポツリ	ᄀᄱᅮ		川んまこり	4 A

4. Stories are a haunted genre; hardly (i)	kind of story, th	he ghost story	is almos	st the
paradigm of the form, and (ii) was	undoubtedly one e	effect that Poe	had in	mind
when he wrote about how stories work.				

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)
A. a debased	D. pessimism
B. a normative	E. goosebumps
C. a meticulous	F. curiosity

5.	That the	President ı	manages the	economy is	an assumptio	on (i)	_ the preva	ıiling
wi	isdom that	t dominates	electoral po	litics in the	United States	s. As a res	sult, preside	ntial
el	ections ha	ve become	referenda on	the business	cycle, whose	fortuitous	turnings ar	e (ii)
	the	President.	Presidents :	are properly	accountable	for their	executive	and
le	gislative p	erformance,	, and certain	ly their actio	ns may have	e profound	d effects on	the
ec	conomy. B	ut these effe	ects are (iii) _	Unfort	unately, mod	ern politica	ıl campaigns	s are
fo	ught on th	e untenable	premise that	Presidents ca	n deliberately	produce p	recise econ	omic
re	sults.							

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)	Blank (iii)
A. peripheral to	D. justifiably personified in	G. usually long-lasting
B. central to	E. erroneously attributed to	H. regrettably unnoticeable
C. at odds with	F. occasionally associated with	I. largely unpredictable

6. To the untutored eye the tightly forested Ardennes hills around Sedan look quite \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_ place through which to advance a modern army, even with today's more numerous and better roads and bridges, the woods and the river Meuse form a significant \_\_\_\_.

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)	Blank (iii)
A. impenetrable	D. a makeshift	G. resource
B. inconsiderable	E. an unpropitious	H. impediment
C. uncultivated	F. an unremarkable	I. passage

7. ¯	The ex-minister's real crime, in the eyes of his	political friends who subsequently
aba	andoned him, was not so much that he was wrong as	that he raised questions that must
no	t be raised.	
A.	erstwhile	
B.	proxy	
C.	false	
D.	self-styled	
E.	onetime	
F.	surrogate	
0	Once White stepped down from a political platform, v	uhoro hio daring anaoshoo
		•
-	ovoked baying applause from audiences, he was co	ourteous and considerate even to
poi	liticians he had just slandered in the speech.	
A.	florid	
B.	defamatory	
C.	calumnious	
D.	inveigling	
E.	timorous	
F.	diffident	
9.	International financial issues are typically by	the United States media because
the	ey are too technical to make snappy headlines and too	inaccessible to people who lack a
bac	ckground in economics.	
A.	neglected	
B.	slighted	
C.	overrated	
D.	hidden	
E.	criticized	
F.	repudiated	

- 10. Despite the pride that the play's characters take in their worldly-wise absence of illusions, they are not above a degree of unjustified \_\_\_\_\_.
- A. prevarication
- B. satisfaction
- C. self-flattery
- D. affectation
- E. narcissism
- F. indolence

# **Antonym Exercise**

# 1. PERISH:

- (A) move on
- (B) survive
- (C) come after
- (D) transgress
- (E) strive

# 2. UNPREDICTABLE:

- (A) sensitive
- (B) compliant
- (C) dependable
- (D) mature
- (E) laudable

### 3. TRIBUTE:

- (A) denunciation
- (B) torment
- (C) betrayal
- (D) menace
- (E) penalty

### 4. FINESSE:

- (A) indecision
- (B) heavy-handedness
- (C) extroversion
- (D) extravagance
- (E) competitiveness

## 5. SAP:

- (A) reinstate
- (B) condone
- (C) bolster
- (D) satiate
- (E) facilitate

### 6. CONVOLUTED:

- (A) symmetrical
- (B) separate
- (C) straightforward
- (D) completely flexible
- (E) consistently calm

## 7. MITIGATE:

- (A) exacerbate
- (B) preponderate
- (C) accelerate
- (D) elevate
- (E) extrapolate

### 8. TORPOR:

- (A) rigidity
- (B) randomness
- (C) agility
- (D) obscurity
- (E) vigor

### 9. ZENITH:

- (A) decline
- (B) anticlimax
- (C) foundation
- (D) nadir
- (E) abyss

# 10. VENAL:

- (A) pleasant
- (B) clever
- (C) healthy
- (D) unstinting
- (E) incorruptible

### 11. PERIPATETIC:

- (A) stationary
- (B) enclosed
- (C) discrete
- (D) essential
- (E) careful

## 12. HARMONY:

- (A) dishonesty
- (B) indignity
- (C) insecurity
- (D) discord
- (E) irritation

### 13. SLACK:

- (A) twisted
- (B) taut
- (C) compact
- (D) durable
- (E) shattered

# 14. JOCULAR:

- (A) active
- (B) serious
- (C) unknown
- (D) equable
- (E) destructive

### **15. IMPEDE:**

- (A) assist
- (B) entreat
- (C) dislodge
- (D) ascribe
- (E) avow

### 16. SAP:

- (A) fortify
- (B) alleviate
- (C) lend credence
- (D) hold fast
- (E) draw out

## 17. CONTROL:

- (A) minor variable
- (B) weak assumption
- (C) improper simulation
- (D) group experimented on
- (E) expression substituted for

### 18. RECONDITE:

- (A) intended
- (B) defeated
- (C) widely understood
- (D) freely dispensed
- (E) recently discovered

## 19. INIMITABLE:

- (A) inclined to disagree
- (B) unwilling to compete
- (C) eager to advise
- (D) intelligible
- (E) ordinary

## 20. DISINTER:

- (A) restrain
- (B) confiscate
- (C) resist
- (D) bury
- (E) fund

## 21. DIATRIBE:

- (A) laudatory piece of writing
- (B) formal speech by one person
- (C) written agreement
- (D) farewell address
- (E) witty poem

## 22. HOODWINK:

- (A) explain
- (B) shock
- (C) lead
- (D) disregard
- (E) disabuse

# **Day 50**

Во	swell as the first great	of Samuel Johnson is modern biographer; yet r of a life of Richard Sava	the claim of	
Α.	partisanship			
В.	omniscience			
C.	precedence			
D.	opportunism			
E.	perseverance			
life	times, but given the	at little risk of collision we numbers of new sate is likely to be less	llites launched ea	
A.	crowded			
В.	invulnerable			
C.	protected			
D.	polluted			
E.	benign			
	of the twentieth centu	ation of objects from eve rry: "high" artists ceded ertisers, and packaging d	the straightforward	
Bla	ank (i)	Blank (ii)		

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)
A. missing from	D. beautiful
B. valued in	E. commonplace
C. crucial to	F. complex

<b>健脚</b> 各	老玄河	-填空基	础训练	£51 <del>X</del>
加加苗	ケボツ	ᆙᄺᅮᆓ	11111 171142	ホンチ へ

4. Television promotes (i)	of emotio	n in viewers	through a	n unnatural	evocation,
every five minutes, of different and	l (ii)	feelings.			

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)
A. a withdrawal	D. incompatible
B. an obscuring	E. sympathetic
C. a discontinuity	F. interminable

5. While the cerulean warbler's status maybe particularly (i) \_\_\_\_\_, it is just one of the many species of migrant birds whose numbers have been (ii) \_\_\_\_\_ for years. Increasingly, biologists investigating the causes of these (iii) \_\_\_\_\_ are focusing on habitat loss in the Tropics, where the birds spend the winter.

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)	Blank (iii)
A. precarious	D. underreported	G. pairings
B. secure	E. falling	H. migrations
C. representative	F. copious	I. declines

6. The recent publication of the painter Robert Motherwell's substantial body of writing, as well as writings by fellow Expressionist Barnett Newman, (i) \_\_\_\_\_ Ann Gibson's assertion that the Abstract Expressionists were reluctant to (ii) \_\_\_\_\_ issues of artistic meaning in their work and suggests that this supposed reticence was perhaps more artistic (iii) \_\_\_\_\_ than historical fact.

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)	Blank (iii)
A. substantiates	D. forgo	G. conscience
B. undermines	E. articulate	H. focus
C. overlooks	F. conceal	I. posturing

7. 1	The spy's repeated bungling was, above all else, those who wished to thwart her						
effo	efforts, since it was so unpredictable as to obscure any pattern that might otherwise lead to						
her	capture.						
A.	an obstacle to						
B.	a signal to						
C.	a hindrance to						
D.	an indication for						
E.	a snare for						
F.	a boon to						
8. F	Female video artists' rise to prominence over the past 30 years has the ascent of						
vid	eo as an art form: it is only within the past three decades that video art has attained its						
cur	rent, respected status.						
A.	matched						
B.	politicized						
C.	paralleled						
D.	obviated						
E.	accelerated						
F.	forestalled						
	Although the film is rightly judged imperfect by most of today's critics, the films being						
	ated today are it, since its release in 1940 provoked sufficient critical discussion						
to e	enhance the intellectual respectability of cinema considerably.						
A.	beholden to						
B.	indebted to						
C.	derivative of						
D.	based on						
E.	distinguishable from						
F.	biased against						

10.	The detective's	conviction	that	there	were	few	inept	crimes	in	her	district	led	her	to
imp	oute some degree	e of	to ev	ery su	spect	she	studie	ed.						

- A. deceit
- B. acumen
- C. duplicity
- D. shrewdness
- E. evasiveness
- F. equivocation

# **Antonym Exercise**

#### 1. INSERT:

- (A) remove
- (B) improve
- (C) revise
- (D) lessen
- (E) copy

#### 2. BANKRUPTCY:

- (A) hypocrisy
- (B) solvency
- (C) advocacy
- (D) comparability
- (E) adversity

#### 3. RELEVANT:

- (A) immaterial
- (B) random
- (C) hidden
- (D) false
- (E) inopportune

#### 4. IMPLOSION:

- (A) high-frequency pitch
- (B) violent chemical reaction
- (C) rapid outward movement
- (D) complete change in composition
- (E) uncontrolled variation in temperature

## 5. SLAB:

- (A) nib
- (B) streak
- (C) husk
- (D) sliver
- (E) shield

## 6. RAREFY:

- (A) contract suddenly
- (B) converge slowly
- (C) blend thoroughly
- (D) make denser
- (E) cool quickly

## 7. IMPETUOUS:

- (A) appropriate
- (B) respectful
- (C) uninteresting
- (D) voracious
- (E) deliberate

## 8. VITUPERATIVE:

- (A) suggestive
- (B) complimentary
- (C) genuine
- (D) undirected
- (E) pessimistic

## 9. FOMENT:

- (A) squelch
- (B) sweeten
- (C) dilute
- (D) liberate
- (E) clear

#### 10. INCHOATE:

- (A) explicit
- (B) dependable
- (C) pragmatic
- (D) therapeutic
- (E) enduring

## 11. TYRO:

- (A) underling
- (B) expert
- (C) eccentric
- (D) truthful person
- (E) beneficent ruler

### 12. TOY:

- (A) think over seriously
- (B) admire overtly
- (C) use sporadically
- (D) praise unstintingly
- (E) covet irrationally

## **13. QUACK:**

- (A) hard worker
- (B) true believer
- (C) honest practitioner
- (D) careful employee
- (E) experienced planner

## 14. FRINGE:

- (A) center
- (B) proximity
- (C) breadth
- (D) outlet
- (E) continuity

#### 15. FALLACIOUS:

- (A) safe
- (B) valid
- (C) energetic
- (D) diverted
- (E) persuasive

## 16. CRYPTIC:

- (A) resonant
- (B) superficial
- (C) unobjectionable
- (D) self-explanatory
- (E) other-directed

## 17. RENT:

- (A) in abeyance
- (B) occupied
- (C) undeserved
- (D) turned down
- (E) made whole

## 18. CONSIDER:

- (A) activate
- (B) infer
- (C) table
- (D) encourage
- (E) deter

## 19. TENUOUS:

- (A) finite
- (B) embedded
- (C) convinced
- (D) substantial
- (E) proximate

## 20. MERCURIAL:

- (A) earthy
- (B) honest
- (C) thoughtful
- (D) clumsy
- (E) constant

## 21. OPPROBRIUM:

- (A) good repute
- (B) fair recompense
- (C) fidelity
- (D) exposure
- (E) patience

## 22. VENERATION:

- (A) derision
- (B) blame
- (C) avoidance
- (D) ostracism
- (E) defiance

# **Day 51**

1. 1	1. The book's seemingly casually written, conversational style masks structure.					
٨	a loosely organized					
Α.	, ,					
B.	a somewhat rambling					
C.	an overly diffuse					
D.	a shrewdly crafted					
E.	an unconventionally info	ormal				
		outspoken on political han for their ones		are known for their		
A.	polemical					
B.	cinematic					
C.	narrative					
D.	commercial					
E.	dramatic					
	_	(i) than previous nal chapter of the book is	-	_		
Bla	ank (i)	Blank (ii)				
A.	arcane	D. largely ignored by				
B.	coherent	E. accessible to				
C.	a meticulous	F. impenetrable to				

供脚冬老玄別.	·填空基础训练54天	
	"坦 〒 本11111 1111/3504 人	

4. Although he has long had a reputation for (i)	, his behavior toward his coworkers
has always been (ii), suggesting he may no	ot be as insolent as people generally
think.	

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)
A. inscrutability	D. brazen
B. venality	E. courteous
C. impudence	F. predictable

5. There is nothing that (i) scientists more than having an old problem in their field
solved by someone from outside. If you doubt this (ii), just think about the (iii)
reaction of palaeontologists to the hypothesis of Luis Alvarez—a physicist—and
Walter Alvarez—a geologist—that the extinction of the dinosaurs was caused by the impact
of a large meteor on the surface of the planet.

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)	Blank (iii)
A. amazes	D. exposition	G. contemptuous
B. pleases	E. objurgation	H. indifferent
C. nettles	F. observation	I. insincere

6. Historical research makes two somewhat antithetical truths that sounded (i) come
to seem profound: knowledge of the past comes entirely from written documents, giving
written words great (ii), and the more material you uncover, the more (iii)
your subject becomes.

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)	Blank (iii)
A. deep	D. consequence	G. elusive
B. portentous	E. antiquity	H. contemporary
C. banal	F. simultaneity	I. circumstantial

<b>7.</b> 7	The slower-learning monkeys searched but	t unintelligently: although they worked
clo	osely together, they checked only the most obvious	hiding places.
	ee 1	
Α.	,	
B.	•	
C.	cooperatively	
D.	deviously	
E.	craftily	
F.	harmoniously	
	The report's most significant weakness is its ass	•
stu	udy is, when in reality it is limited to a speci	fic geographic area.
A.		
B.	exceptional	
C.	ubiquitous	
D.	absolute	
E.	universal	
F.	restricted	
0 1	By about age eight, children's phonetic capacities	o are fully developed but still
		•
tnu	us children at that age can learn to speak a new lan	guage with a native speaker's accent.
A.	plastic	
B.	·	
C.	<b>G</b>	
D.		
E.		
 F.	malleable	
- •		

- 10. Each member of the journalistic pair served as \_\_\_\_\_ the other: each refrained from publishing a given piece if the other doubted that it was ready to be printed.
- A. a check on
- B. an advocate for
- C. an impediment to
- D. a brake on
- E. an apologist for
- F. an intermediary for

# **Antonym Exercise**

#### 1. SEND:

- (A) drop
- (B) lift
- (C) attempt
- (D) receive
- (E) locate

## 2. INTERLOCKING:

- (A) independent
- (B) internal
- (C) peripheral
- (D) sequential
- (E) variable

#### 3. REFLECT:

- (A) diffuse
- (B) polarize
- (C) absorb
- (D) focus
- (E) propagate

## 4. LACKLUSTER:

- (A) necessary
- (B) descriptive
- (C) radiant
- (D) organized
- (E) mature

## 5. ZENITH:

- (A) shortest line
- (B) furthest edge
- (C) lowest point
- (D) roughest curve
- (E) smallest surface

#### 6. ENGENDER:

- (A) enumerate
- (B) emulate
- (C) exculpate
- (D) eradicate
- (E) encapsulate

## 7. ANOMALOUS:

- (A) veracious
- (B) precise
- (C) essential
- (D) conforming to an established rule
- (E) proceeding in a timely fashion

## 8. GRIEVOUS:

- (A) slight
- (B) stereotyped
- (C) solicitous
- (D) sophisticated
- (E) sparkling

## 9. PRECIPITATE:

- (A) desperate
- (B) determined
- (C) dissident
- (D) deliberate
- (E) divided

#### 10. PROLIXITY:

- (A) intense devotion
- (B) vehement protest
- (C) serious offense
- (D) exact measurement
- (E) extreme brevity

## 11. DISABUSE:

- (A) afflict with pain
- (B) lead into error
- (C) force into exile
- (D) remove from grace
- (E) free from obligation

## 12. LIMP:

- (A) true
- (B) firm
- (C) clear
- (D) stark
- (E) endless

## 13. GLOBAL:

- (A) local
- (B) unusual
- (C) unpredictable
- (D) hot-headed
- (E) single-minded

## 14. STABILITY:

- (A) disparity
- (B) inconstancy
- (C) opposition
- (D) carelessness
- (E) weariness

#### **15. DILATE:**

- (A) narrow
- (B) strengthen
- (C) bend
- (D) push
- (E) soften

## 16. CONSOLE:

- (A) pretend sympathy
- (B) reveal suffering
- (C) aggravate grief
- (D) betray
- (E) vilify

## 17. EXCULPATE:

- (A) attribute guilt
- (B) avoid responsibility
- (C) establish facts
- (D) control hostilities
- (E) show anxiety

## 18. ACCRETION:

- (A) ingestion of a nutrient
- (B) loss of the security on a loan
- (C) discernment of subtle differences
- (D) reduction in substance caused by erosion
- (E) sudden repulsion from an entity

## 19. CADGE:

- (A) conceal
- (B) influence
- (C) reserve
- (D) earn
- (E) favor

#### 20. ABJURE:

- (A) commingle
- (B) arbitrate
- (C) espouse
- (D) appease
- (E) pardon

## 21. SPECIOUS:

- (A) unfeigned
- (B) significant
- (C) valid
- (D) agreeable
- (E) restricted

## 22. QUOTIDIAN:

- (A) extraordinary
- (B) certain
- (C) wishful
- (D) secret
- (E) premature

# **Day 52**

1. 1	rne epidemiologist wa	as worried: despite	signs of danger, lew countries or
con	npanies had taken the p	possibility of a pandemic	seriously, and there was little interest in
dev	eloping a vaccine.		
A.	erroneous		
B.	mounting		
C.	token		
D.	inconclusive		
E.	residual		
2. T	he author presents the	e life of Zane Grey with _	unusual in a biographer: he is not
eve	n convinced that Grey	was a good writer.	
A.	a zeal		
B.	a deftness		
C.	a detachment		
D.	an eloquence		
E.	an imaginativeness		
3. T	he current (i)	of format in electronic s	cholarly publication will not last beyond
the	point when amateur bu	irnout occurs and amate	urs are replaced by traditional publishing
con	npanies: in an effort to	reduce costs through ed	conomies of scale, publishing firms tend
tow	ard (ii) in the for	mat of their electronic pu	blication projects.
Bla	nk (i)	Blank (ii)	
Α. (	diversity	D. homogeneity	
В. і	monotony	E. sophistication	
C.	refinement	F. extremes	

佛脚冬	去玄川	-填空基	和训练	51 <del>=</del>
加加苗	45 ポツリ	- 坦 一 本	かいいり	$34\pi$

4. Because we assume the (i) \_\_\_\_\_ of natural design, nature can often (ii) \_\_\_\_ us: as the Wright brothers noted, the birds initially misled them in almost every particular, but their Flyer eventually succeeded by being the least avian of the early flying machines.

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)
A. quirkiness	D. galvanize
B. preeminence	E. befriend
C. maladroitness	F. beguile

5. If one could don magic spectacles—with lenses that make the murky depths of the ocean become transparent—and look back several centuries to an age before widespread abuse of the oceans began, even the most (i) \_\_\_\_\_\_ observer would quickly discover that fish were formerly much more abundant. Likewise, many now-depleted species of marine mammals would appear (ii) \_\_\_\_\_. But without such special glasses, the differences between past and present oceans are indeed hard to (iii) \_\_\_\_\_.

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)	Blank (iii)
A. casual	D. threatened	G. ignore
B. prescient	E. plentiful	H. discern
C. clearheaded	F. unfamiliar	I. dismiss

6. This book's strengths are the author's breadth of knowledge and the blending of idea
and findings from many disciplines, including history, the arts and the sciences. Ideas from
diverse perspectives are (i) to provide a historical and cross-cultural understanding
But a weakness of the book is its (ii): sometimes there are leaps from one domain t
another that (iii) the reader's ability to synthesize a coherent view of our currer
understanding of this subject.

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)	Blank (iii)
A. hyperbolized	D. organization	G. exaggerate
B. interwoven	E. intensity	H. oversimplify
C. reversed	F. uniformity	I. undercut

7. Alkan steadfastly refused to	her responsibilities a	ıs an	author: for	her	an	authoi
had to be fearless and committed, and s	he was always both.					

- A. undertake
- B. shirk
- C. disclose
- D. reveal
- E. rationalize
- F. neglect

8. If	em	issior	ns of h	eat-tra	pping gases	s contir	nue to accumula	ate in	the atn	nosphe	re	at the
curr	ent	rate,	Earth	could	experience	global	transformation	s, and	while	some	of	these
changes might be, many could be downright disruptive.												

- A. catastrophic
- B. calamitous
- C. intolerable
- D. irremediable
- E. modest
- F. unremarkable

F.

impolitic

9. I	9. It may be that most of this film footage was shown somewhere, but the documentary is										
des	signed to make audiences feel that this footage has never been seen, or that, having										
bee	en seen, it was deliberately										
A.	censored										
B.	imitated										
C.	suppressed										
D.	underscored										
E.	counterfeited										
F.	misrepresented										
10.	Philby secretly loathed the host of the party that he was attending, but it seemed										
to s	say so publicly.										
A.	recondite										
B.	tactless										
C.	clever										
D.	malign										
E.	deft										

# **Antonym Exercise**

#### 1. ADHERE:

- (A) detach
- (B) cleanse
- (C) engulf
- (D) incise
- (E) contain

#### 2. UNCONVENTIONALITY:

- (A) perceptibility
- (B) inscrutability
- (C) imperturbability
- (D) fidelity to custom
- (E) formality of discourse

#### 3. PINCH:

- (A) important accomplishment
- (B) apt translation
- (C) abundant amount
- (D) opportune acquisition
- (E) unfamiliar period

#### 4. OUTSET:

- (A) regression
- (B) series
- (C) exit
- (D) interruption
- (E) termination

## 5. RAREFY:

- (A) make less humid
- (B) make less opaque
- (C) make more voluminous
- (D) make more dense
- (E) make more oily

## 6. EFFRONTERY:

- (A) charity
- (B) deference
- (C) simplicity
- (D) deceitfulness
- (E) stupidity

## 7. SCURVY:

- (A) completely centered
- (B) above reproach
- (C) imaginative
- (D) valiant
- (E) carefree

## 8. OBDURATE:

- (A) complaisant
- (B) similar
- (C) commensurate
- (D) uncommunicative
- (E) transitory

## 9. AVER:

- (A) resign indignantly
- (B) condemn unjustly
- (C) refuse
- (D) deny
- (E) resent

#### 10. PITH:

- (A) untimely action
- (B) insufficient attention
- (C) routine treatment
- (D) rigid formulation
- (E) superficial element

## 11. SUPINE:

- (A) vigilant
- (B) flustered
- (C) distorted
- (D) brittle
- (E) awkward

## 12. INVARIANCE:

- (A) deficiency
- (B) inequality
- (C) outcome
- (D) fluctuation
- (E) minority

## 13. INTRINSIC:

- (A) exceptional
- (B) exemplary
- (C) extraneous
- (D) inopportune
- (E) indefinite

#### 14. **EXUDE**:

- (A) absorb
- (B) ignite
- (C) infest
- (D) depress
- (E) agitate

### 15. AFFINITY:

- (A) displeasure
- (B) aversion
- (C) moroseness
- (D) bad luck
- (E) unacceptable behavior

## 16. POTABLE:

- (A) dissolved
- (B) crystallized
- (C) undrinkable
- (D) carbonated
- (E) diluted

#### **17. EXTEMPORIZE:**

- (A) create order
- (B) assist others
- (C) act timidly
- (D) remain on time
- (E) follow a script

## 18. CURSORY:

- (A) overestimated
- (B) irrevocable
- (C) immediately effective
- (D) slow and thorough
- (E) large and unwieldy

## 19. INDURATE:

- (A) incandescence
- (B) impede
- (C) soften
- (D) deflect
- (E) inspire

#### **20. PERTURBATION:**

- (A) amity
- (B) altruism
- (C) felicity
- (D) equanimity
- (E) generosity

## 21. INIMICAL:

- (A) histrionic
- (B) joyful
- (C) ordinary
- (D) friendly
- (E) naive

## 22. DISSEMBLING:

- (A) proficient
- (B) candid
- (C) expressive
- (D) defiant
- (E) outgoing

# **Day 53**

1. 6	Burke is often on slip	pery ground when it co	mes to her primary sources; especially
	is the mode by whi	ich she gathered her oral	evidence.
A.	crucial		
B.	passable		
C.	dubious		
D.	laudable		
E.	ingenious		
2. 🗚	Although grandiose urb	oan railroad stations are	often viewed as glorious monuments to
thei	ir cities, they in fact _	the cities by enab	ing the migration of city dwellers to the
sub	urbs.		
A.	invigorate		
B.	enlarge		
C.	enfeeble		
D.	delineate		
E.	overshadow		
3. T	he Parisian Ecole des	Beaux-Arts (School of Fi	ne Arts) was (i) many nineteenth-
and	twentieth-century art	ists, so that by 1930 th	ne associated term "academic art" had
bec	ome a (ii)		
Bla	ınk (i)	Blank (ii)	
Α. Ι	influential among	D. pejorative	
B.	ridiculed by	E. conundrum	
C.	attended by	F. misnomer	

/		<b>—</b> T.1	-	- +	训练!	—
	$1 \sim -2$	4 HI	+白り、	, <b>6</b> 7 7	1 - 111 4 - 1	- 1 -
7UL U+1		<b>—</b> ~ II	- 1 - 1 - 1	: +		~/! ~

4. Moore was (i) \_\_\_\_\_ ill at ease. His (ii) \_\_\_\_ had always been a distinguishing feature. It was what made him a good con artist and a good informant. He was one of those men who accepted dares with an easygoing smile and did outrageous things with (iii) \_\_\_\_ that made him successful in the dangerous world in which he operated. But just now he was not feeling very sure of himself.

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)	Blank (iii)
A. uncharacteristically	D. disquietude	G. an obvious clumsiness
B. predictably	E. magnanimity	H. a sophisticated fearlessness
C. naturally	F. aplomb	I. a wary vigilance

5.	The	journa	alism	professor's	first	lecture	tackled	(i)	itself,	challenging	the
jοι	ırnali	stic tr	ope th	at an artic	le has	to rep	esent all	sides-no	matter	how margi	nal—
equally. Instead, the professor argued that this impulse to (ii) even obviously (iii)											
		views i	n orde	r to furnish	oppo	sing pers	spectives	is harmful t	o basic	accuracy.	

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)	Blank (iii)
A. marketability	D. approve	G. controversial
B. objectivity	E. present	H. fringe
C. partisanship	F. denigrate	I. straightforward

6. An esteemed literary critic, Mr. Wood has	put together a (i) volume about literary
technique, his playful exuberance (ii)	$\_$ the dry, jargon-strewn tradition of academic
criticism. Mr. Wood can't claim to be (iii) _	; he has restricted himself to citations
available in his personal library. Nor does he	attempt to be methodical, as chapters proceed
in higgledy-piggledy fashion. But few books	about novel writing provide such insights into
the craft.	

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)	Blank (iii)
A. deft	D. wonderfully at odds with	G. entertaining
B. pretentious	E. heavily influenced by	H. accessible
C. comprehensive	F. largely superseded by	I. thorough

7.	That the book's argument was	became clear	as	soon	as rev	views	appeared:	there
we	ere holes, and reviewers delighted in po	ointing them or	ut.					

- A. wanting
- B. convoluted
- C. unintelligible
- D. penetrating
- E. flawed
- F. complex

8.	Some	resea	rchers	worry	that if	there	is a	causal	rela	ationshi	p betwee	en warmin	ig trop	oical
se	ea surf	ace te	mperat	ures	and the	mark	ked i	ncrease	in /	Atlantic	hurrican	e activity	since	the
ea	ırly 199	90s, thi	s conn	ectio	n could		laı	ger cha	nge	s.				

- A. presage
- B. exacerbate
- C. obscure
- D. avert
- E. portend
- F. forestall

9. T	The dog's appearance of	_ became increasingly irritating; his whines became more
wheedling, his manner more imploring.		
A.	supplication	
B.	gratification	
C.	insolence	
D.	entreaty	
E.	willfulness	
F.	contentment	
10.	. The demands of not	withstanding, a page or two in Dahl's recent book on
democracy that considered what public-choice economics has to say about "democratic		
failure"—or at least a clear signpost to that literature—would have been very well spent.		
A.	clarity	
B.	brevity	
C.	comprehensiveness	
D.	economy	
E.	cogency	
F.	thoroughness	

# **Antonym Exercise**

#### 1. GARGANTUAN:

- (A) lackadaisical
- (B) minuscule
- (C) unconvivial
- (D) illusory
- (E) unconcerned

## 2. EXCAVATE:

- (A) fill in
- (B) spill over
- (C) move through
- (D) slide down
- (E) pass over

## 3. DEBUT:

- (A) retrospective
- (B) rehearsal
- (C) soliloquy
- (D) cameo role
- (E) farewell performance

#### 4. EXONERATE:

- (A) prove guilty
- (B) hamper progress
- (C) place inside
- (D) recommend
- (E) reinstate

## 5. DELICACY:

- (A) disparity
- (B) flamboyance
- (C) crudity
- (D) simplicity
- (E) expansiveness

## 6. ARCANE:

- (A) controversial
- (B) avid
- (C) romantic
- (D) well-known
- (E) all-consuming

## 7. INSENTIENT:

- (A) perceiving
- (B) plant
- (C) inconsistent
- (D) innate
- (E) lethargic

## 8. EVINCE:

- (A) complain
- (B) irritate
- (C) misinterpret
- (D) keep hidden
- (E) keep separate

## 9. SOLICITUDE:

- (A) indifference
- (B) resignation
- (C) perversity
- (D) mortification
- (E) recalcitrance

#### 10. ACCRETE:

- (A) wear away
- (B) slip off
- (C) fall down
- (D) seep out
- (E) dry out

#### 11. PATINA:

- (A) recent implementation
- (B) partial completion
- (C) chance occurrence
- (D) essential quality
- (E) incidental observation

## 12. SHALLOW:

- (A) arbitrary
- (B) painstaking
- (C) profound
- (D) restive
- (E) contrite

#### **13. IMMUNE:**

- (A) toxic
- (B) virulent
- (C) convalescent
- (D) having little energy
- (E) having no resistance

## 14. PROPAGATE:

- (A) hesitate to join
- (B) hope to prosper
- (C) decide to accept
- (D) begin to falter
- (E) fail to multiply

#### 15. LULL:

- (A) pronounced interest
- (B) intense discussion
- (C) speedy resolution
- (D) increased activity
- (E) enhanced performance

## 16. PERPETUAL:

- (A) antecedent
- (B) coincident
- (C) intermittent
- (D) precipitous
- (E) languorous

## 17. ACCOLADE:

- (A) guarded emotion
- (B) scarce resource
- (C) temporization
- (D) repercussion
- (E) criticism

#### 18. GAMBOL:

- (A) admit
- (B) plod
- (C) ruin
- (D) follow
- (E) fret

#### 19. REFUTATION:

- (A) approval
- (B) verification
- (C) amplification
- (D) concurrence
- (E) computation

#### 20. REQUITE:

- (A) incite
- (B) applaud
- (C) consume quickly
- (D) make inhospitable
- (E) leave unrepaid

#### 21. REVERE:

- (A) imitate
- (B) dismiss
- (C) confuse
- (D) profane
- (E) disgrace

#### 22. MOLLIFY:

- (A) ire
- (B) commence
- (C) abate
- (D) oppose
- (E) infuse

# Day 54

1. It is often argued that psychoanalysis, which was at that stage of the eighteenth
century, provided the main filter by which death could be looked at, but it has now been
aalargely replaced by medicine, which provides both a mindset and practical measures by
which death may be cheated, and in terminal illness, approached, formulating a process
called medicalization.
A. predominant
B. pompous
C. precarious
D. elegant
E. mundane
2. Sylvester takes on a solemn and sagacious persona, the expression of his commitment
to a deliberate conversation, but this could be intimidating.
A. gravitas
B. ingénue
C. banality
D. lassitude
E. solicitude
3. She demonstrates a great extent of, as she has traveled to many more countries
and places around the world than any of her kindred.
A. perfidiousness
B. peregrination
C. jubilation
D. sagaciousness
E. conspicuousness

1	进助	冬 耂	玄別.	. 植空	基础	川佐ち	1天
1	ᆎᄱ	田石	ボツリ	"炽工	本1111	川がたつ	4 八

4. I've long anticipate	d this retrospective of the artist's work, hoping that it would make (i
judgments ab	out him possible, but greater familiarity with his paintings highlights
their inherent (ii)	and actually makes one's assessment (iii)

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)	Blank (iii)
A. modish	D. gloom	G. similarly equivocal
B. settled	E. ambiguity	H. less sanguine
C. detached	F. delicacy	I. more cynical

5. Higher energy prices would have many (i) \_\_\_\_\_ effects on society as a whole. Besides encouraging consumers to be more (ii) \_\_\_\_ in their use of gasoline, they would encourage the development of renewable alternative energy sources that are not (iii) \_\_\_\_ at current prices.

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)	Blank (iii)
A. pernicious	D. aggressive	G. unstable
B. counterintuitive	E. predictable	H. adaptable
C. salubrious	F. sparing	I. viable

6. But they pay little attention to the opposite and more treacherous failing: false certainty, refusing to confess their mistakes and implicitly claiming (i) \_\_\_\_\_\_, thereby embarrassing the nation and undermining the Constitution, which established various mechanisms of self-correction on the premise that even the wisest men are sometimes wrong and need, precisely when they find it most (ii) \_\_\_\_\_, the benefit of (iii) \_\_\_\_\_ process.

Blank (i)	Blank (ii)	Blank (iii)
A. infallibility	D. discomfiting	G. an adaptable
B. immunity	E. expedient	H. a remedial
C. impartiality	F. imminent	I. an injudicious

7. C	Clearly the government faced a dilemma: it could hardly trials, especially in the
abs	ence of irrefutable evidence, but it also would not welcome, in the midst of war, the
sca	ndal that would arise if trials were avoided.
A.	be keen on
B.	be inclined to
C.	arrange
D.	dispense with
E.	turn its back on
F.	credit
ΩТ	he hodgepodge nature of local and federal law enforcement and the changing but often
	inadequate regulations governing the credit industry make identity theft a particularly
	crime.
A.	unobjectionable
B.	viable
C.	dubious
D.	innocuous
E.	uncontrollable
F.	intractable
9. E	Economic competition among nations may lead to new forms of economic protectionism
that	t hearken back to the mercantilism of an earlier age: there are signs today that such
pro	tectionism is indeed
A.	evanescent
B.	resurgent
C.	recrudescent
D.	transitory
E.	controversial
F.	inimical

10. Since Venus and Earth are so similar in their mass and density, Mueller suggested that
the two planets have similar compositions and, therefore there must be surface features on
Venus that have terrestrial

- A. causes
- B. consequences
- C. counterparts
- D. parallels
- E. properties
- F. outcomes

# **Antonym Exercise**

#### 1. IMPROMPTU:

- (A) carefully rehearsed
- (B) widely recognized
- (C) narrowly focused
- (D) purposely vague
- (E) unwittingly funny

#### 2. BALLOON:

- (A) regain completely
- (B) decrease slowly
- (C) respond rapidly
- (D) survey thoroughly
- (E) request humbly

#### 3. AVID:

- (A) independent
- (B) inquisitive
- (C) forgetful
- (D) swift
- (E) indifferent

#### 4. MOROSE:

- (A) fast-talking
- (B) quick-witted
- (C) lighthearted
- (D) casual
- (E) charming

### 5. ANOMALY:

- (A) predicted occurrence
- (B) temporary solution
- (C) easy problem
- (D) continuous process
- (E) constant interference

#### 6. NEOLOGISM:

- (A) syllogism
- (B) idealism
- (C) archaism
- (D) paternalism
- (E) ostracism

#### 7. RAREFY:

- (A) condense
- (B) conceive
- (C) consign
- (D) conduct
- (E) confound

#### 8. CAUSTIC:

- (A) nonflammable
- (B) anesthetic
- (C) antiseptic
- (D) convoluted
- (E) innocuous

#### 9. SOLVENT:

- (A) catalyst
- (B) detergent
- (C) reactant
- (D) lubricant
- (E) precipitant

#### 10. ESTIMABLE:

- (A) recalcitrant
- (B) mendacious
- (C) infamous
- (D) obstinate
- (E) stingy

### 11. PRODIGALITY:

(A) disinterest

- (B) guilt
- (C) passivity
- (D) penury
- (E) perfidy

#### 12. FALLACY:

- (A) personal philosophy
- (B) imaginative idea
- (C) unconfirmed theory
- (D) tentative opinion
- (E) valid argument

#### 13. DIVULGE:

- (A) keep secret
- (B) evaluate by oneself
- (C) refine
- (D) restore
- (E) copy

### **14. BOYCOTT:**

- (A) extort
- (B) underwrite
- (C) underbid
- (D) stipulate
- (E) patronize

#### **15. ADULTERATION:**

- (A) consternation
- (B) purification
- (C) normalization
- (D) approximation
- (E) rejuvenation

#### **16. DEPOSITION:**

- (A) process of congealing
- (B) process of distilling
- (C) process of eroding
- (D) process of evolving
- (E) process of condensing

#### 17. ENERVATE:

- (A) recuperate
- (B) resurrect
- (C) renovate
- (D) gather
- (E) strengthen

#### 18. LOQUACIOUS:

- (A) tranquil.
- (B) skeptical
- (C) morose
- (D) taciturn
- (E) witty

## 19. REPINE:

- (A) intensify
- (B) excuse
- (C) express joy
- (D) feel sure
- (E) rush forward

#### **20. VENERATION:**

- (A) derision
- (B) blame
- (C) avoidance
- (D) ostracism
- (E) defiance

## 21. INVETERATE:

- (A) casual
- (B) public
- (C) satisfactory
- (D) trustworthy
- (E) sophisticated

#### 22. UNDERMINE:

- (A) submerge
- (B) supersede
- (C) overhaul
- (D) undergird
- (E) intersperse

# 参考答案

Day 1	填空练习	1-10	EBEEDBADED
Day 2	填空练习	1-10	BAECECDABB
Day 3	填空练习	1-10	BEADDAACCD
Day 4	填空练习	1-10	EDBEACEDDB
Day 5	填空练习	1-10	EBDCEDABBB
	填空练习	1-10	AAB DCDAE AE
Day 6	C.V.4-7	1-11	BDC ECEBA EAD
	反义练习	12-22	DBD ADEEA CCD
	填空练习	1-10	BDE DCDBA CE
Day 7	こいはつ	1-11	BAA CDEAC DBB
	反义练习	12-22	AAE BCECD EDE
	填空练习	1-10	ECE BACCA ED
Day 8	<b>らいな</b> つ	1-11	DDE DCCDE AAD
	反义练习	12-22	EBE BBDDD BDA
	填空练习	1-10	CAD ADDEA EB
Day 9	<b>らいな</b> つ	1-11	CBA BBCBE DCE
	反义练习	12-22	CEB ECDEE BBE
	填空练习	1-10	CDE EEBBA DB
Day 10	反义练习	1-11	CCA EDCBE ABB
	<b>汉</b> 文宗刁	12-22	AEE ABACE CDC
	填空练习	1-10	CEC EABAE AC
Day 11	反义练习	1-11	DBB DDDBE CEE
		12-22	CDB ECBBA DDC
	填空练习	1-10	CBA BCDDC CA
Day 12	反义练习	1-11	DBB BDCDA EDD
	XX:33-53	12-22	CCA CEADE EDD
	填空练习	1-10	AAE BACBC BD
Day 13	反义练习	1-11	ABD BEECA ABA
	<b>スヘッハ</b> つ	12-22	EBD ABDDC CCE
	填空练习	1-10	EAA CBDDC BB
Day 14	E 心体 刁	1-11	AAD ADCBC ACB

	汉义练刁	12-22	CBA ACDDD ACA
	—————— 填空练习	1-10	ADC EDDBC EC
Day 15		1-11	AEE CEAAB EDD
-	反义练习		EAA DDCAE DBB
	 填空练习	1-10	BEC CDECB DE
Day 16		1-11	AED ECAAB DDC
	反义练习	12-22	CCE BEADE EBA
	填空练习	1-10	DEB BBBEE EA
Day 17		1-11	EBA CCDAD BEA
	反义练习	12-22	DDA EEBDD CAC
	填空练习	1-10	DEC DBAEE BB
Day 18		1-11	CEE DBAAD BEB
	反义练习	12-22	BAA DCCDA ECA
	填空练习	1-10	EA CEDEBB EB
Day 19	后以练习	1-11	EED DACEB BED
	反义练习	12-22	CCE DAEBC AEA
	填空练习	1-10	CD DCEEAC AB
Day 20	反义练习	1-11	AED CAEAA BBD
	<b>汉</b> 义练刁	12-22	DDC EEDCA BCD
	填空练习	1-10	DCE AACEC DD
Day 21	反义练习	1-11	BEA DDCEA EBA
	<b>汉</b> 文宗乙	12-22	BCE CBABE BDE
	填空练习	1-10	CED CBBBE CE
Day 22	反义练习	1-11	BAC EDABC CDA
	<b>汉</b> 文宗刁	12-22	ECC ADCDA ABD
	填空练习	1-10	BBE EAABE ED
Day 23	反义练习	1-11	CCA CBABD BAD
	<b>火</b> 火练习	12-22	CAA BDCAC BBA
	填空练习	1-10	EBE CCBAA CD
Day 24	反义练习	1-11	DBB CEABD BEA
	<b>汉</b> 人颂刁	12-22	BEB ACCCE ABE
	填空练习	1-10	ACC ADCAA CC

Day 25		1-11	DAD E	BDEBC	DEC							
-	反义练习	12-22	CAB E	CAB BBECA ADC								
	————— 填空练习	1-10	EAC E	BDEDD	BC							
Day 26	× == × × × × ×	1-11	BCD F	EBEDE	BDA							
	反义练习	12-22		ADBEB								
	 填空练习	1-10	ABD (	CECEB	DE							
Day 27	X_23, 3	1-11	BBD (	CEEBC	BFA							
	反义练习	12-22		BBD CEEBC BEA ABB EECDE CBA								
	 填空练习	1-10		BCCCE								
Day 28	<del>久</del> 工	1-11		BBCDA								
22, 20	反义练习	12-22		BEAE								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
	填空练习	D	E	BF	AD	AF	CDH	DE	AD	CF	BD	
Day 29		01-11		BBDAE		Ai	ODIT	DL	AD	Oi	DD	
	反义练习	12-22	DBA A	DBA ABBEC DAA								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
	填空练习	Е	Е	BF	AF	CD	AFH	AF	CD	CE	DF	
Day 30	反义练习	01-11	ABE EBEEC BAE									
		12-22	CDA BACCD DED									
	填空练习	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
Day 31	- <del>7.</del> — 20. ~ J	Е	В	AE	AE	AE	CEH	AF	CF	AF	AD	
Day 31	<b>二</b>	01-11	BDE AECEA CEE									
	反义练习	12-22	EBE E	EAEDA	AAC							
	填空练习	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
Day 32	(混S54)	С	В	AE	CD	AD	BDI	CD	EF	AF	DE	
- 24, 5£	反义练习	01-11	CCC	EEDCA	CED							
	·~~~	12-22	EAB (	DCBA	DCA							
	填空练习	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
Day 33		Е	В	CE	AD	AEI	BEG	AE	CE	AE	AB	
	反义练习	01-11		OCEAC								
	(46-47)	12-22		BEDEB	EAC							
	填空练习	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
Day 24		Α	Е	E	CE	CD	CEH	CEH	AC	AF	BF	

Day 34	反义练习	01-11	EDE DACBE DBE										
	48-49	12-22	DCE [	DDEAD	EAC								
	填空练习	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		
D 05	混57	С	D	BD	AF	BF	BDG	DE	AC	DF	CE		
Day 35	反义练习	01-11	ABD A	ABD ACDEC CEE									
	50-51	12-22	ACA A	DABD	AEE								
	特克体力	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		
Day 36	填空练习	С	BE	AE	BF	ADG	ADI	AE	CF	AE	CE		
Day 36	<b>ら</b> ツなつ	01-11	AAD [	DAEBE	ECD								
	反义练习	12-22	BCAC	BABD	DED								
	填空练习	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		
Doy 27	<b>填</b> 至练习	Α	В	AF	ADG	AFI	AFI	AF	BF	BE	BE		
Day 37	反义练习	01-11 DAB CBCEC DBE											
		12-22	AAC [	AAC DAECA EDB									
	填空练习	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		
Day 38	快工练力	С	D	BE	AF	CDI	CDH	DE	ВС	EF	CD		
Day 36	反义练习 56-57	01-11	1 EDB BECAE AEC										
		12-22	BEA BCABD AAD										
	填空练习 Day 39	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		
Day 30		С	С	В	AE	AF	BDH	AF	AD	AF	BD		
Day 00	反义练习	01-11	CBD BECBD AAE										
	汉人小门	12-22	BDB [	DAEAD	EEB								
	填空练习	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		
Day 40	兴工》。	D	В	AF	CD	BFI	ADG	AC	BE	AC	ВС		
<b>Day</b> 10	反义练习	01-11	BAB	CEED	BEA								
		12-22	ACC (	CBEEA	DDE								
	填空练习	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		
Day 41		D	CEI	BEG	BDH	BEG	CEH	AB	AD	CE	CF		
,	反义练习	01-11	AEE E	BDCBE	CAA								
	62-63	12-22	BCD E	DBBC	EEC								
	填空练习	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		
Day 42	- <del></del>	E	Α	AD	CF	CD	ADI	CF	BF	CF	CD		
-u, :-	こいはこ	01-11	DEB E	BECCE	BAB								

	汉又练刁	12-22	CBE BDBAA CCA									
Day 43	填空练习	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
		D	В	AF	BD	CDH	BDG	AF	AD	ВС	AB	
	反义练习	01-11	DDC BABBC AED									
		12-22	DEC DCEBE DDE									
Day 44	填空练习	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
		D	В	CD	AF	AE	BEH	ВС	AC	AB	BF	
	反义练习	01-11	EDD EACBD CAE									
		12-22	ABB DDABA BBD									
Day 45	填空练习	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
		D	С	BF	AE	BEH	AFG	AC	DE	AE	AD	
	反义练习	01-11	11 DDC CEBCC AEE									
		12-22	22 BED ACDEB AEB									
Day 46	填空练习	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
		D	С	D	BE	BFG	CEG	BE	AB	BE	DF	
	反义练习 72-73	01-11	-11 CCA CEDCE AAB									
		12-22	2-22 CCE DCDCC ADA									
Day 47	填空练习	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
		С	Е	CE	BD	AF	ADG	ВС	DF	DF	ВС	
	反义练习	01-11	DAD EBECD ABE									
		12-22	EAA DCACB EED									
Day 48	填空练习	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
		Α	В	CD	BD	AFH	BEG	DE	ВС	BD	DF	
	反义练习	01-11	1-11 BAB ACADA BDD									
		12-22	22 CEE BABAA DDE									
Day 49	填空练习	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
		С	D	CF	AE	BEI	AEH	AE	ВС	AB	CE	
	反义练习	01-11	BCA BCCAE DEA									
		12-22	DBB AADCE DAE									
Day 50	填空练习	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
		С	Е	AE	CD	AEI	BEI	AC	AC	AB	BD	
	反义练习	01-11	ABA CDDEB AAB									
		12-22	ACA E	BDECD	EAA							

Day 51	填空练习	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
		D	Α	BE	CE	CFG	CDG	CF	CE	AF	AD
	反义练习	01-11	DAC CCDDA DEB								
		12-22	BAB ACADD CCA								
Day 52	填空练习	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
		В	С	AD	BF	AEH	BDI	BF	EF	AC	BF
	反义练习 84,104	01-11	ADC EDBBA DEA								
		12-22	DCA BCEDC DDB								
Day 53	填空练习	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
		С	С	BD	AFH	BEH	ADI	AE	AE	AD	BD
	反义练习	01-11	BAE ACDAD AAD								
		12-22	CEE DCEBB EDA								
Day 54	填空练习	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
		Α	Α	В	BEG	CFI	ADH	AB	EF	ВС	CD
	反义练习 107-108	01-11	ABE CACAE ECD								
		12-22	EAE BCEDC AAD								